

COVARIAÇÃO E VARIAÇÃO DE ATRIBUTOS DA FOLHA E DO
LENHO EM GRADIENTES AMBIENTAIS

GUSTAVO VIANA DE FREITAS

UNIVERSIDADE ESTADUAL DO NORTE FLUMINENSE DARCY
RIBEIRO – UENF

CAMPOS DOS GOYTACAZES - RJ
AGOSTO – 2024

COVARIAÇÃO E VARIAÇÃO DE ATRIBUTOS DA FOLHA E DO LENHO EM GRADIENTES AMBIENTAIS

GUSTAVO VIANA DE FREITAS

Tese apresentada ao Centro de Biociências e
Biotecnologia da Universidade Estadual do
Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, como parte
das exigências para a obtenção do título de
Doutor em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais

Orientadora: Prof^a Dr^a Angela Pierre Vitória

Coorientadora: Prof^a Dr^a Maura Da Cunha

CAMPOS DOS GOYTACAZES - RJ

AGOSTO – 2024

FICHA CATALOGRÁFICA
UENF - Bibliotecas
Elaborada com os dados fornecidos pelo autor.

F866

Freitas, Gustavo Viana de.

Covariação e variação de atributos da folha e do lenho em gradientes ambientais / Gustavo Viana de Freitas. - Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 2024.

246 f. : il.

Inclui bibliografia.

Tese (Doutorado em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais) - Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, 2024.

Orientadora: Angela Pierre Vitoria.

Coorientadora: Maura da Cunha.

1. Ecologia funcional. 2. Estratégias de uso de recursos. 3. *Hotspots* de biodiversidade. 4. Integração de atributos. I. Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro. II. Título.

CDD - 577

COVARIAÇÃO E VARIAÇÃO DE ATRIBUTOS DA FOLHA E DO LENHO EM GRADIENTES AMBIENTAIS

GUSTAVO VIANA DE FREITAS

Tese apresentada ao Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia da Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, como parte das exigências para a obtenção do título de Doutor em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais.

Aprovado em 30 de agosto de 2024

Comissão Examinadora:



Documento assinado digitalmente
ALEXANDRE FADIGAS DE SOUZA
Data: 02/10/2024 09:10:52-0300
Verifique em <https://validar.iti.gov.br>

Prof. Dr. Alexandre Fadigas de Souza (Doutorado em Ecologia) – UFRN



Documento assinado digitalmente
MARCELO SCHRAMM MIELKE
Data: 02/10/2024 08:25:33-0300
Verifique em <https://validar.iti.gov.br>

Prof. Dr. Marcelo Schramm Mielke (Doutorado em Ciências Agrárias – Fisiologia Vegetal) – UESC



Documento assinado digitalmente
DULCE GILSON MANTUANO
Data: 02/10/2024 11:11:26-0300
Verifique em <https://validar.iti.gov.br>

Prof^a. Dr^a. Dulce Gilson Mantuano (Doutorado em Botânica) – UFRJ



Documento assinado digitalmente
MAURA DA CUNHA
Data: 02/10/2024 09:18:16-0300
Verifique em <https://validar.iti.gov.br>

Prof^a. Dr^a. Maura Da Cunha (Doutorado em Ciências Biológicas - Biofísica) – UENF
(Coorientadora)



Documento assinado digitalmente
ANGELA PIERRE VITORIA
Data: 02/10/2024 08:47:15-0300
Verifique em <https://validar.iti.gov.br>

Prof^a. Dr^a. Angela Pierre Vitória (Doutorado em Biologia Vegetal) – UENF
(Orientadora)

DEDICATÓRIA

Dedico este trabalho a todos os meus professores: aos acadêmicos e aos da vida. Vocês me deram uma das maiores dádivas: o conhecimento, que salva vidas e é extremamente transformador. E vocês me salvaram em muitos momentos e me transformaram para sempre.

Dedico este trabalho também ao Gustavo criança, que sempre amou e se indagou sobre a natureza: a propriamente dita e a natureza das coisas, ainda que timidamente. E que, de alguma forma, tinha a plena consciência de que amar e se indagar sobre a(s) natureza(s) era se conectar à vida em sua mais pura essência. Independentemente de tudo, o caminho não poderia ter sido diferente até aqui.

AGRADECIMENTOS

Durante toda a minha trajetória acadêmica e, principalmente, durante os últimos quatro anos de doutorado, os desafios foram muitos, profissionais ou pessoais, e alguns totalmente inesperados, como uma pandemia. Chegar nesse momento já é uma vitória e só foi possível graças às muitas pessoas e instituições que me auxiliaram de alguma forma durante essa trajetória. Assim, agradeço:

A quaisquer que sejam as energias do universo que me trouxeram até aqui.

À CAPES, pela concessão da bolsa de estudos, ao CNPq e à FAPERJ pelo fomento de projetos para desenvolvimento desta tese. Ao INEA, pela licença (nº 82932) para realizar parte da minha pesquisa na Reserva Biológica União. A toda a gestão da Rebio União pelo suporte para realizar este trabalho. Agradeço também à Estação Ecológica de Guaxindiba pelo suporte durante o mestrado, o que permitiu a coleta de dados que também fazem parte desta pesquisa de doutorado.

À UENF, ao PPGERN e ao Laboratório de Ciências Ambientais por todo ensino de qualidade e outros aprendizados durante a minha formação na pós-graduação. À comissão examinadora pelas contribuições dadas a esta tese. Aos coautores e aos professores do comitê de acompanhamento pelas valiosas contribuições durante meu doutorado. *Muito obrigado!*

À minha coorientadora, Prof^a Maura Da Cunha, por todo incentivo, suporte, colaborações durante a minha trajetória na pós-graduação. *Obrigado por sempre abrir as portas do seu laboratório para mim.*

À minha orientadora, Prof^a Angela Pierre, com quem compartilhei minha rotina durante esses seis anos de pós-graduação. *Muito obrigado por aceitar me orientar e me conceder a oportunidade de trabalhar no seu laboratório, lá no final de 2017. Agradeço por todo conhecimento que adquiri nessa jornada, por todas as conversas, reflexões e pela paciência durante todos esses anos.*

Aos colegas do Grupo de Pesquisa em Ecofisiologia Vegetal (os que passaram e os que permaneceram) pelas trocas de experiências no laboratório. Agradeço em especial ao Jônatha Reis e à Julia Vicente por toda ajuda durante os campos. *Sem vocês dois, eu não sei o que seria de parte desta tese. Obrigado de coração.*

Ao pessoal da Ecologia Experimental que esteve presente entre 2018-2024, pelas discussões acerca da vida acadêmica, mas acima de tudo, pelas reflexões de

vida. Agradeço a Maria de Fátima (Fatinha) por toda diversão e carinho durante esses anos. *A todos, muito obrigado pelos diálogos produtivos e improdutivos nos milhões de cafés na cozinha, onde compartilhamos nossas alegrias e nossas angústias. Obrigado por todo acolhimento, queridos.*

À minha família, em especial minha mãe Fabiana, minha avó Marlene e meu irmão Gabriel, que, mesmo não entendendo muitas vezes as minhas escolhas e ausências, jamais me abandonaram. *Obrigado por todas as orações, incentivos e, sobretudo, por todo amor emanado.*

Aos colegas e amigos que fiz durante toda essa jornada na pós-graduação, por todas as experiências vividas em Campos e na UENF. Seria uma lista enorme citá-los aqui, mas registro toda minha gratidão. Um agradecimento especial ao grupo *“Frenetics Alcoholics (but also fitness)”!* *Obrigado a todos pela amizade, parcerias no bar, nas festas, na vida campista! Guardo vocês com muito carinho nas memórias!*

Aos amigos Sônia, Camila, Greicy, Lázaro, Elon, Natália, Nilson, Ershiley. *Obrigado pelo compartilhamento das melhores histórias, pela paciência nos meus momentos mais sombrios, mas também pela presença nos momentos em que eu estive mais feliz. Obrigado por escolherem ficar, acima de tudo, cada um à sua maneira e por não me deixarem desistir. Jamais conseguirei retribuir o que fizeram por mim em Campos, mas espero que eu tenha conseguido, de alguma forma, demonstrar um pouco da minha gratidão e amor por vocês.*

A todos que cruzaram minha trajetória, ainda que brevemente, e que muitas vezes foram imprescindíveis para que meus caminhos tomassem rumos completamente diferentes e, sem dúvida, me fizeram chegar até aqui. Vocês foram importantes para o meu crescimento pessoal e profissional. *Muito obrigado!*

Por último, sem modéstia, agradeço a mim mesmo! Especialmente por não ter desistido. Agradeço a todas as minhas versões: aquelas que se perderam pelo caminho, as que permaneceram, as boas e as incômodas. Em muitos momentos, tive que superar desafios à minha integridade como ser humano, seja por excessos próprios ou por excessos dos outros. *Se consegui resistir firmemente até aqui, também devo isso a mim mesmo. Obrigado, Gustavo!*

“O presente trabalho foi realizado com apoio da Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) – Código de Financiamento 001.”

“The real purpose of scientific method is to make sure Nature hasn’t misled you into thinking you know something you don’t actually know.”

Robert M. Pirsig

SUMÁRIO

| | |
|--|------------|
| LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS..... | xi |
| LISTA DE TABELAS | xii |
| LISTA DE FIGURAS | xv |
| RESUMO..... | xix |
| ABSTRACT..... | xx |
| ESTRUTURA DA TESE..... | xxi |
| 1. INTRODUÇÃO GERAL | 1 |
| REFERÊNCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS | 7 |
| 2. CAPÍTULO 1: A sytematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality | 18 |
| ABSTRACT | 19 |
| INTRODUCTION | 20 |
| METHODS | 22 |
| Systematic literature search | 22 |
| Data extraction | 23 |
| RESULTS AND DISCUSSION | 24 |
| ENVIRONMENTAL GRADIENTS, LEAF AND WOOD TRAITS IN NEOTROPICAL ECOSYSTEMS | 28 |
| Water availability gradient..... | 28 |
| Irradiance gradient..... | 31 |
| Temperature gradient | 34 |
| Soil fertility gradient | 36 |
| Elevation gradient..... | 38 |
| TEMPORAL RESOURCE VARIATION..... | 42 |
| COUPLING AND DECOUPLING OF LEAF AND WOOD TRAITS | 44 |
| CONCLUDING REMARKS AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS | 47 |
| REFERENCES..... | 51 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL | 65 |
| 3. CAPÍTULO 2: Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types | 103 |
| ABSTRACT | 104 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| INTRODUCTION | 105 |
| MATERIAL AND METHODS | 110 |
| Study areas | 110 |
| Data collection and functional traits | 111 |
| Data analysis | 113 |
| RESULTS | 114 |
| DISCUSSION | 120 |
| REFERENCES | 127 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL | 137 |
| 4. CAPÍTULO 3: Leaf and wood trait variability of co-occurring tree species along a local environmental gradient in an Atlantic tropical rainforest restoration area | 141 |
| ABSTRACT | 142 |
| INTRODUCTION | 143 |
| MATERIAL AND METHODS | 147 |
| Study sites | 147 |
| Species selection and data collection | 149 |
| Measurements of microclimatic parameters | 150 |
| Leaf photosynthetic pigments and phenolic compounds | 151 |
| Leaf morphology | 152 |
| Wood density | 152 |
| Statistical analyses | 153 |
| RESULTS | 156 |
| DISCUSSION | 167 |
| REFERENCES | 179 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY MATERIAL | 193 |
| 5. DISCUSSÃO GERAL | 219 |
| 6. CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS | 222 |
| REFERÊNCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS | 223 |

LISTA DE ABREVIATURAS

- CAPES** – Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior
- CNPq** – Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico
- DNPEA** – Departamento Nacional de Pesquisa e Experimentação Agropecuária
- EMBRAPA** – Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária
- FAO** – Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
- FAPERJ** – Fundação Carlos Chagas Filho de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro
- IBGE** – Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística
- ICMBIO** – Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade
- INEA** – Instituto Estadual do Meio Ambiente
- INPE** – Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais
- UNEP** – United Nations Environment Programme's
- IPCC** – Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change
- PRISMA** – Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic reviews and Meta-Analyses
- SISBIO** – Sistema de Autorização e Informação em Biodiversidade
- SUDENE** – Superintendência do Desenvolvimento do Nordeste

LISTA DE TABELAS

Capítulo 1

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 1 Trait coupling and decoupling in Neotropical ecosystems and other biogeographical regions | 46 |
| Table S1 Keyword combinations in the bibliographic search databases used in this review | 65 |
| Table S2 List of studies used in the systematic review in the period of 2010-2022, detailed by year, country, number of species and traits. (-) indicates missing information. Neotropics* denotes studies conducted in more than two countries within the Neotropical region | 66 |
| Table S3 Leaf and wood trait variation along a water availability gradient..... | 71 |
| Table S4 Leaf and wood trait variation along an irradiance gradient | 78 |
| Table S5 Leaf and wood trait variation along a temperature gradient..... | 83 |
| Table S6 Leaf and wood trait variation along a soil fertility gradient | 87 |
| Table S7 Leaf and wood trait variation along an elevation gradient..... | 92 |
| Table S8 Leaf and wood trait variation in a temporal resource variation..... | 97 |
| Table S9 Plant organ coupling and decoupling studies in the Neotropic and other biogeographical regions | 100 |

Capítulo 2

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 1 Climatic and edaphic conditions at three vegetation types of the Atlantic forest | 111 |
| Table 2 Correlation table for each vegetation type showing the relationship strength and significance (values below and above the diagonal, respectively) between pairs of indices based on the variation and covariation of leaf and wood traits. Values in bold represent significant correlations between pairs of indices..... | 118 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Supplementary Material Table S1 – List of studied species, family, growth form, and vegetation types | 137 |
|---|-----|

Capítulo 3

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 1 Understory microclimatic characteristics between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. Values represent mean \pm standard deviation (n=20). Different letters indicate differences in microclimatic variables between areas ($p < 0.05$) | 149 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 2 Ecological characterization of species selected in the areas of ReBio União, Brazil | 150 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 3 Differences in slope and elevation in the bivariate relationships based on SMA analysis between variation and covariation among areas and species in ReBio União. CI: Confidence Intervals. Letters represent SMA pairwise comparisons. The same letters represent no statistical difference in slopes and elevation between areas and species | 164 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 4 Coefficients of variation of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil. H: Height, SPAD: Total Chlorophyll SPAD Index, Flav: Flavonoid content, Antho: Anthocyanin content, Chloab: Chlorophyll <i>a</i> : <i>b</i> ratio, SLA: Specific leaf area, WD: Wood density. * represent coefficients of variation that exceed total variation within the species | 166 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table S1 Geographic location of three co-occurring species in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil | 194 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table S2 Statistical descriptors of <i>Xylopia sericea</i> in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: coefficient of variation | 200 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table S3 Statistical descriptors of <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: omponentes of variation..... | 202 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table S4 Statistical descriptors of <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: omponentes of variation..... | 204 |
|--|-----|

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table S5 – Principal components analysis results of microclimatic variables in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. BS: Broken-Stick Criteria | 206 |
| Table S6 Loadings of the first three principal components of microclimatic variables | 206 |
| Table S7 Correlation of microclimatic variables with PCA axes. Asterisks indicate: * 0.05; ** 0.01. ***0.001 | 206 |
| Table S8 Mean \pm standard deviation of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species of Rebio União. Different letters represent significant differences between areas and species ($p \leq 0.05, 0.01, 0.001$) | 208 |
| Table S9 Two-way anova table on the influence of individuals, site, and interaction between individuals and site. Df: degrees of freedom. H^2 : eta squared (partial) effect size for ANOVA | 209 |
| Table S10 Principal components analysis results of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil. BS: Broken Stick Criteria | 211 |
| Table S11 PCA Loadings of the first four principal components of leaf and wood traits | 211 |
| Table S12 Correlation of leaf and wood traits with PC axes. Asterisks indicate: * 0.05; ** 0.01. ***0.001 | 211 |
| Table S13 Results of linear models between trait variation and covariation for all species and for each species. Std: Standard | 216 |
| Table S14 Results of the variance decomposition for leaf and wood traits in ReBio União, Brazil | 216 |
| Table S15 Coefficient of variation for leaf traits in three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil | 217 |

LISTA DE FIGURAS

Capítulo 1

| | |
|--|----|
| Fig. 1 PRISMA-adapted flowchart for systematic reviews (Moher et al. 2009; O'Dea et al. 2021; Haddaway et al. 2022) | 24 |
| Fig. 2 Correlation between time (2010 to 2022) and number of papers on leaf and wood traits in abiotic gradients | 25 |
| Fig. 3 Map with the Neotropical region in gray following the delimitation proposed by Morrone et al. (2022), and the number of papers (in parentheses) encountered in a systematic review on leaf and wood traits by country in abiotic gradients. The sum of the number of papers passes the total number of review papers due to the fact that some studied more than one Neotropical country | 26 |
| Fig. 4 Metrics of the number of Neotropical papers involving leaf and wood traits. a – organ studied; b – most frequent leaf and wood traits in the papers; c – trait category; d – most studied abiotic gradients | 27 |
| Fig. 5 Relationship of the resource use strategy (conservative or acquisitive) with the expression of leaf and wood traits in Neotropical abiotic gradients. a – trait variation, coupling and decoupling of leaf and wood traits according to the resource use strategy; b – resource use strategy and trait variation in the main abiotic gradients studied | 41 |

Capítulo 2

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fig. 1 Conceptual framework based on two possible scenarios for trait-trait or variation and covariation relationships along an environmental gradient. (a) From resource-rich to resource-limited communities, the number of species with viable trait combinations (black dots) and niche space tends to decrease, while trait covariation and trait variation tend to increase, leading to a positive and direct relationship. (b) From resource-rich to resource-limited communities, trait covariation increases, but trait variation decreases, leading to a possible trade-off. As the dimensional space reduces, a few viable combinations are found in both scenarios | 109 |
|---|-----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fig. 2 Boxplots of the four leaf and wood indices. Wood covariation (a), wood variation (b), leaf covariation (c), leaf variation (d). Significant differences between vegetation types are indicated by different letters ($p \leq 0.05$) | 116 |
| Fig. 3 Relationships between the indices of variation and covariation for leaf and wood traits across and within the three studied vegetation types of the Atlantic forest. Wood variation \times wood covariation (a), leaf variation \times wood covariation (b), leaf covariation \times wood covariation (c), leaf variation \times wood variation (d), leaf covariation \times wood variation (e), leaf variation \times leaf covariation (f). Dashed lines represent non-significant relationships | 117 |
| Fig. 4 Leaf and wood trait covariation considering both inter- (a, c, and e) and intraspecific trait variability (b, d, and f) at three vegetation types of the Atlantic Forest. Blue and red lines refer to positive and negative correlations, respectively, and their strength is represented by the line width (correlation coefficients). Acronyms of traits: LDMC, Leaf Dry Matter Content; LA, Leaf Area; SLA, Specific Leaf Area; Vdiam, Vessel Diameter; Vdens, Vessel Density; VI, Vulnerability Index, and WD, Wood Density. N: Number of connections between traits; Mean: mean correlations of the number of connections between traits | 119 |
| Supplementary Material Figure S1 Boxplots of the three leaf (a-c) and four wood (d-g) traits from the three vegetation types of the Atlantic forest. Significant differences between vegetation types are indicated by different letters ($p \leq 0.05$) .. | 139 |

Capítulo 3

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fig. 1 Location of study areas in ReBio União, Brazil. a – placement of areas within the Atlantic forest domain. b – placement of areas within the state of Rio de Janeiro (RJ), Brazil. c – Boundaries of ReBio União among Casimiro de Abreu, Rio das Ostras e Macaé municipalities, RJ, Brazil. EU: Exposed Understory, CU: Closed Understory, IU: Intermediate Understory | 148 |
| Fig. 2 Principal Component Analysis of microclimatic variables in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. ○ Exposed Understory, ▲ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory. AirHum: air humidity, AirTemp: air temperature, SoilTemp: soil surface temperature | 157 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Fig. 3 Leaf and wood trait variation between three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. X: <i>Xylopia sericea</i> , C: <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> , M: <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | 158 |
| Fig. 4 Principal component analysis of leaf and wood traits in three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. ○ Exposed Understory, ▲ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory. Each symbol represents an individual measurement. | 159 |
| Fig. 5 Pairwise Pearson correlations matrices of leaf and wood traits as indicators of phenotypic covariation for (a) <i>X. sericea</i> , (b) <i>C. oblongifolia</i> , (c) <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> in ReBio União, Brazil | 161 |
| Fig. 6 Trait variation index for each trait across all species and for each species. (a): Trait variation for all species, (b) Trait variation for <i>X. sericea</i> , (c) Trait variation for <i>C. oblongifolia</i> , (d) Trait variation for <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> . WD: Wood density, SLA: Specific leaf area | 162 |
| Fig. 7 Relationship between trait variation and trait covariation for (a) all species, (b) <i>X. sericea</i> , (c) <i>C. oblongifolia</i> , (d) <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> . Dashed line indicates a marginally significant relationship | 163 |
| Fig. 8 Source of variation in leaf and wood traits in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. Variance partitioning in different scales: area, species, individuals and residuals | 165 |
| Fig. S1 Kernel density curves for microclimatic variables across three areas in ReBio União, Brazil. The normal distribution is represented by the unfilled black line. | 198 |
| Fig. S2 Kernel density curves for leaf and wood traits in three areas in ReBio União, Brazil. The normal distribution is represented by the unfilled black line. | 199 |
| Fig. S3 Scores of the first principal components of microclimatic variables between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil | 207 |
| Fig. S4 Principal components analysis of leaf and wood traits in three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. (a) PC1-PC3. (b) PC2-PC3. ○ Exposed Understory, ▲ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory | 212 |
| Fig. S5 Scores of the first two principal components of leaf and wood traits between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil | 213 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Fig. S6 Trait covariation and variation in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. (a) Trait covariation (b) Trait variation | 214 |
| Fig. S7 Pairwise Pearson correlation matrices of leaf and wood traits between areas as indicators of trait covariation (a) Exposed Understory, (b) Intermediate Understory, (c) Closed Understory | 215 |
| Fig. S8 Height to diameter and diameter at breast height variation between three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. X: <i>Xylopia sericea</i> , C: <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> , M: <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> . The species in each area are separated by the dashed red lines..... | 218 |

RESUMO

Gradientes espaciais e temporais podem submeter as espécies a distintas condições abióticas, exigindo delas ajustes em seus atributos funcionais. As estratégias de aquisição e uso dos recursos, resultantes desses ajustes são fundamentais para o *fitness* das espécies. Isto promove a variabilidade na expressão dos atributos, podendo os mesmos se apresentarem de forma mais ou menos covariada, acoplada ou desacoplada a depender da severidade ambiental. Além disso, as relações atributo-atributo mudam ao longo dos gradientes, com distintas contribuições das variações intra- e interespecíficas. Nesse contexto, a presente tese (1) revisou o conhecimento atual através de uma busca bibliográfica (2010-2022) em três bases científicas (*Web of Science*, *Scopus*, *Google Scholar*), sobre a variabilidade de atributos funcionais da folha e do lenho ao longo de gradientes abióticos em ecossistemas Neotropicais e sobre o acoplamento e desacoplamento de atributos funcionais em determinados contextos ambientais comparando-os com outras regiões geográficas; (2) determinou como a covariação e variação de sete atributos da folha e do lenho de 74 espécies estão associadas e verificou a existência de *trade-off* entre ambas em um gradiente latitudinal em três áreas da floresta Atlântica (Floresta Ombrófila Densa (FOD), Floresta Semidecidual (FES), Restinga (RES)); (3) verificou se a covariação e variação de atributos foliares e do lenho mudou ao longo de um gradiente ambiental espacial local em três espécies coocorrentes em três áreas de sub-bosque de uma FOD. Dentre os principais resultados destaca-se: (1) a maioria dos estudos na região Neotropical esteve relacionada aos gradientes de disponibilidade hídrica e altitude, aos atributos da folha em relação aos atributos do lenho e aos atributos morfológicos em relação aos atributos bioquímicos e anatômicos. Ecossistemas mais restritivos apresentaram uma tendência para atributos mais conservativos e acoplados, enquanto ecossistemas não restritivos apresentaram atributos mais aquisitivos e desacoplados; (2) houve suporte para o *trade-off* entre variação e covariação, como também para uma relação positiva entre ambas entre os ecossistemas FOD, FES e RES. A variação do lenho foi maior na FOD enquanto a covariação do lenho foi maior na FES e RES evidenciando distintos mecanismos das espécies para lidar com restrições hídricas. A variabilidade intraespecífica foi maior que a interespecífica, especialmente na RES onde as condições ambientais restringem mais a expressão de atributos; (3) diferenças sutis entre os atributos foliares entre as espécies e áreas foram encontradas, assim como baixa variação e covariação e ausência de relação entre esses componentes. Adicionalmente, maior contribuição da variabilidade inter- e intraespecíficas na variabilidade dos atributos foi encontrada, indicando haver a ausência de um gradiente abiótico pronunciado entre as áreas de sub-bosque da FOD. Este estudo avança na compreensão da variabilidade de atributos funcionais em ecossistemas neotropicais, revelando como as alterações das condições ambientais moldam as relações entre atributos, especialmente ao destacar novos *insights* nos padrões de variação e covariação de atributos.

Palavras-chave: Ecologia funcional, Estratégias de uso de recursos, *Hotspots* de biodiversidade, Integração de atributos

ABSTRACT

Spatial and temporal gradients can subject species to distinct abiotic conditions, requiring adjustments in their functional traits. Resource-use strategies resulting from these adjustments are fundamental for species fitness. This promotes variation in the expression of these traits, which can present themselves in more or less covariation, coupled, or decoupled forms depending on environmental harshness. Additionally, multiple trait-trait relationships change along environmental gradients, with distinct contributions from intra- and interspecific variability. In this context, the present thesis (1) reviewed current knowledge through a literature search (2010-2022) across three scientific databases (Web of Science, Scopus, Google Scholar), on the variability of leaf and wood functional traits along abiotic gradients in Neotropical ecosystems and on trait coupling and decoupling relationships in specific environmental contexts compared to other geographical regions; (2) determined how the covariation and variation of seven leaf and wood traits of 74 species are associated and verified the existence of a trade-off between them on a latitudinal gradient in three areas of the Atlantic forest (Dense Ombrophilous Forest (DOF), Seasonal Semideciduous Forest (SSF), *Restinga* (RES)); (3) verified whether the covariation and variation of leaf and wood traits changed along a local spatial environmental gradient in three co-occurring species in three areas of a rainforest. Among the main results, this thesis highlights: (1) most studies in the Neotropical region were related to water availability and altitude gradients, leaf traits in relation to wood traits, and morphological traits in relation to biochemical and anatomical traits. Resource-limited ecosystems showed a tendency for more conservative and coupled traits, while resource-rich ones showed more acquisitive and decoupled traits; (2) there was support for the trade-off between variation and covariation, as well as for a positive relationship between them among the DOF, the SSF, and the RES ecosystems. Wood variation was higher in the DOF, while wood covariation was higher in the SSF and RES, evidencing different species mechanisms to deal with water restrictions. Intraspecific variability was greater than interspecific, especially in the RES, where environmental conditions constrain more trait expression; (3) subtle differences in leaf traits between species and areas were observed, along with low variation and covariation, and an absence of a relationship between these components. Additionally, greater contribution of inter- and intraspecific variability was also found, indicating the absence of a sharp abiotic gradient among the understory areas of the FOD. This study enhances our understanding of functional trait variability in Neotropical ecosystems, elucidating how changes in environmental conditions shape trait relationships, particularly by highlighting novel insights into patterns of trait variation and covariation among traits.

Keywords: Functional ecology, Resource use strategies, Biodiversity hotspots, Trait integration

ESTRUTURA DA TESE

Esta tese é composta de:

1. **Uma introdução geral**, apresentando a fundamentação teórica e visão geral sobre a temática dos capítulos seguintes.
2. **Três capítulos redigidos em formato de artigos científicos**, que descrevem diferentes abordagens sobre a variação e covariação de atributos da folha e do lenho em gradientes abióticos em ecossistemas da região Neotropical, com foco para ecossistemas da floresta Atlântica nos capítulos 2 e 3. Cada capítulo possui seu resumo, introdução, material e métodos, resultados, discussão, conclusão e referências conforme cada revista nas quais foram publicados ou submetidos:
 - **Capítulo 1:** A systematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality. Situação: publicado no periódico Trees – Structure and Function. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-024-02508-7>
 - **Capítulo 2:** Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types. Situação: publicado no periódico Community Ecology. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974-024-00196-4>
 - **Capítulo 3:** Leaf and wood trait variability of co-occurring tree species along a short environmental gradient in an Atlantic tropical rainforest restoration area.
3. **Discussão Geral**, sintetizando os principais resultados descritos nos três capítulos supracitados.
4. **Considerações finais**, ressaltando as contribuições desta tese para a comunidade científica da área.

1. INTRODUÇÃO GERAL

Atributos funcionais das plantas, mensuráveis ao nível do indivíduo, são aqueles que influenciam na reprodução, sobrevivência e crescimento das espécies (Violle et al., 2007; Díaz et al., 2013; Caruso et al., 2020), embora a definição do que é “funcional” para um atributo ainda permaneça em discussão (Mlambo et al., 2014; Garnier et al., 2016; Volaire et al., 2020; Sobral et al., 2021). As relações de causa e efeito entre os diferentes atributos funcionais permitem inferir sobre o posicionamento e diferenciação das espécies dentro de grupos ecológicos (McGill et al., 2006; Adler et al., 2014; Díaz et al., 2016; Belluau e Shipley, 2018). O estudo dessas relações entre atributos permite a melhor compreensão da interação entre as espécies de plantas e seu ambiente (Westoby et al. 2002, Grime e Pierce, 2012).

Neste contexto, surgem os espectros de economia em ecologia, que se caracterizam como dimensões de variação em que os atributos são correlacionados, seja ao nível de órgão ou planta inteira (Wright et al., 2004; Chave et al., 2009; Freschet et al., 2010; Reich, 2014; Díaz et al., 2016; de la Riva et al., 2016). Esses espectros distinguem estratégias ecológicas ao longo de um *continuum* entre aquisição (rápido retorno e baixo custo energético) e conservação de recursos (lento retorno e alto custo energético), auxiliando a entender a variação nas características das espécies em diferentes escalas ecológicas (Wright et al., 2004; Chave et al., 2009; Reich, 2014). Por exemplo, no espectro de economia da folha e da madeira, árvores com maior área foliar específica (i.e. maior investimento em área em relação à sua massa) e menor densidade da madeira (lenho) são encontradas no extremo aquisitivo desse *continuum* de estratégias, enquanto plantas com características opostas são encontradas no extremo conservativo (Wright et al., 2004; Chave et al., 2009). Essa mesma ideia se aplica ao espectro de economia de toda planta, porém com uma única dimensão entre folha, madeira e raiz (de la Riva et al., 2016; Díaz et al., 2016). Avanços na ecologia baseada em atributos foram alcançados com os espectros de economia para avaliar as diferentes interrelações entre atributos e os ajustes das espécies às demandas ambientais. No entanto, se esses espectros representam padrões gerais em diferentes tipos de ecossistemas, escalas espaço-temporais e níveis de organização biológica ainda permanece em debate, como por exemplo, algumas relações entre atributos vistas em escalas regionais que podem não ser encontradas em escalas locais (Funk et al., 2016; Messier et al., 2017).

Os espectros de economia são exemplos representativos das abordagens multivariadas de atributos, as quais têm sido consideradas mais recentemente debates centrais na ecologia baseada em atributos ao considerar múltiplos aspectos do fenótipo (Baraloto et al., 2010; Méndez-Alonzo et al., 2012; Dwyer e Laughlin, 2017; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al., 2022). Abordagens univariadas, que estudam a variação de único atributo em uma condição ou gradiente ambiental, simplificam a complexidade da variação fenotípica (Brown et al., 2022), muitas vezes sem considerar a extensão da variabilidade dos atributos ou as respostas coordenadas entre eles. As distintas relações entre atributos podem ser observadas pelas respostas fenotípicas de variação e/ou covariação nos diferentes órgãos da planta, sendo a primeira a capacidade das espécies em ajustar seus fenótipos às flutuações ambientais e a segunda, as correlações entre vários atributos (Pigliucci, 2003; Valladares et al., 2007; Matesanz et al., 2010; Nicotra et al., 2010; Armbruster et al., 2014). A direção, força e extensão com que essas interrelações entre os atributos funcionais e órgãos da planta ocorrem, assim como a prevalência de estratégias aquisitivas e conservativas, têm sido associadas ao nível de severidade ambiental em que as espécies estão submetidas (Dwyer e Laughlin, 2017).

Sob a ótica da severidade ambiental, estratégias aquisitivas prevalecem em ecossistemas com menores restrições abióticas, como florestas tropicais úmidas, onde a maior amplitude de nicho favorece a maior variação e plasticidade fenotípica. Nesses ecossistemas, atributos da folha e do lenho tem pressões seletivas diferentes e podem operar de forma independente ou desacoplada (Westoby et al., 2002; Baraloto et al., 2010; Donovan et al., 2011; Braga et al., 2016; Dwyer e Laughlin, 2017; Vleminckx et al., 2021). Em contrapartida, em ecossistemas com maiores restrições abióticas onde o espaço de nicho viável é reduzido, como florestas sazonalmente secas, estratégias conservativas, maior covariação e integração fenotípica entre atributos são necessárias, e atributos da folha e do lenho operam de forma interdependente e acoplada (Westoby et al., 2002; Markesteijn et al., 2011; Méndez-Alonzo et al., 2012; Pigliucci, 2003; Dwyer e Laughlin, 2017; Delhay et al., 2020). Com base nesse contexto, variação (ou plasticidade), e covariação (ou integração) variam em direções opostas, sugerindo que a covariação restringe a variação, seja em gradientes ambientais ou em condições contrastantes (Gianoli, 2004; Gianoli e Palácio-Lopez, 2009; Matesanz et al., 2010).

Contudo, essas hipóteses são recentes na ecologia e ainda pouco testadas, sem consenso entre os estudos. Tem sido observado acoplamento e desacoplamento entre órgãos das plantas em ecossistemas não restritivos e restritivos, com o acoplamento podendo ser fraco em ambientes restritivos (Silva et al., 2018; Medina-Veja et al., 2021; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al., 2022). Estudos recentes também mostram que a variação e covariação podem ocorrer sinergicamente, indicando que a covariação não representa uma restrição à variação, ou ainda, que a plasticidade não é limitada pela integração fenotípica (Zimmermann et al., 2016; Pireda et al., 2019; Matesanz et al., 2021; Borges et al., 2022; Shi et al., 2023; Oyanoghafo et al., 2023). Esses resultados sugerem uma revisão da hipótese de Gianoli e Palácio-López (2009) de que a covariação é uma limitação à variação, e mais estudos são necessários, especialmente porque diferentes fatores podem interferir nessa relação, como a escala espacial, filogenia, grupos funcionais, o órgão da planta estudado, dentre outros (Godoy et al., 2012; Martínez-Cabrera et al., 2011; Messier et al., 2017; Michelaki et al., 2019).

Adicionalmente aos estudos de variação e covariação, a contribuição da variabilidade intraespecífica tem ganhado crescente atenção na ecologia baseada em atributos. Inicialmente assumia-se que a variabilidade entre indivíduos era baixa e negligenciável nas relações entre atributos dentro dos espectros funcionais (McGill et al., 2006). Contudo, essa fonte de variação é maior do que previamente se assumia e tem se mostrado importante na covariação de atributos ao longo de gradientes ambientais (Kichenin et al., 2013; He et al., 2021; Homeier et al., 2021). Quanto maior a amplitude do gradiente ambiental, maior a contribuição da variabilidade intraespecífica (Albert et al., 2010; Auger e Shipley, 2013). Alguns estudos também indicam que a variabilidade intraespecífica pode enfraquecer a covariação de atributos (He et al., 2021). A incorporação dessa variabilidade nas relações de variação e covariação em gradientes ambientais ainda é incipiente, mas vem sendo reavaliada nos diferentes estudos com atributos funcionais.

Portanto, torna-se relevante o estudo da diversidade ecológica e funcional nas regiões tropicais, como por exemplo no contexto das mudanças climáticas, que poderão ter consequências severas para a biodiversidade, afetando a dinâmica de ecossistemas e os serviços ambientais associados (Malhi et al., 2009; Marengo et al., 2009; 2011; Bellard et al., 2012; Allen et al., 2010; Allen et al., 2017; IPCC, 2023). Com as mudanças climáticas em curso, é essencial compreender como

ocorre a seleção dos fenótipos em resposta a severidade ambiental servindo como base para prever como e quais espécies irão sobreviver a estas mudanças em diferentes regiões geográficas.

Nesse contexto, a região Neotropical pode auxiliar na compreensão dessas questões envolvendo a seleção de fenótipos em diferentes condições ambientais. A região Neotropical é considerada uma das regiões mais biodiversas do mundo e, por muitos anos, tem intrigado cientistas de diferentes áreas sobre quais fatores ajudaram a moldar sua alta biodiversidade e heterogeneidade de ecossistemas (Hughes et al., 2013; Morrone et al., 2014; Antonelli et al., 2018; Raven et al., 2020; Jaramillo, 2023). A complexidade da formação dessa região envolveu fatores geológicos, climáticos e oceanográficos, além de processos biológicos em diferentes escalas espaciais e temporais (e.g., adaptação, especiação, competição) (Antonelli e Sanmartín, 2011; Hoorn et al., 2010; Hughes et al., 2013; Jaramillo, 2023). A ampla extensão geográfica da região Neotropical, do México central e ilhas do Caribe à maior parte da América do Sul, resultou na formação de distintos ecossistemas (Morrone et al., 2014; 2022). As formações florestais estão entre os ecossistemas com maiores extensões nessa região, assim como os ecossistemas abertos pertencentes a diagonal seca da América do Sul, sendo eles a Caatinga, o Cerrado e os Chacos (Morrone et al., 2014; Lima et al., 2018).

A região Neotropical também mantém elevada diversidade funcional, taxonômica e filogenética em vários grupos de organismos, especialmente plantas vasculares, superando em mais do dobro as regiões Afrotropical e sudeste da Ásia, que também são altamente diversas (Antonelli e Sanmartín, 2011; Antonelli et al., 2018; Raven et al., 2020). O estudo da diversidade da região Neotropical é prioritário para entender os padrões e processos associados com sua origem e manutenção (Antonelli et al., 2018). Por exemplo, ainda há pouco conhecimento sobre a diversidade funcional nessa região (Antonelli et al., 2018). Em razão dessa alta diversidade e conhecimento ainda incipiente e incompleto, muitas espécies e ecossistemas estão criticamente ameaçados por distúrbios antropogênicos ou eventos climáticos extremos (Antonelli et al., 2022; IPCC, 2023). Neste contexto, somente na região Neotropical, há oito dos 35 *hotspots* mundiais de biodiversidade, incluindo áreas vulneráveis às mudanças climáticas e prioritárias para conservação e restauração, como os Andes, Cerrado e a floresta Atlântica (Myers et al., 2000;

Mittermeier et al., 2011; Bellard et al., 2014; Strassburg et al., 2020; Trew e Maclean, 2021).

Devido à sua extensão geográfica e histórico de formação, a região Neotropical apresenta alta variabilidade ambiental, constituindo diferentes gradientes abióticos e ampla variação funcional e florística (Antonelli e Sanmartín, 2011; Baraloto et al., 2012; Hughes et al., 2013; Vleminckx et al., 2021). Essa heterogeneidade também é evidente na floresta Atlântica, que consiste em um mosaico de fitofisionomias, estendendo-se da região tropical a região subtropical e constituindo diversos gradientes climáticos, topográficos e edáficos (Oliveira-Filho e Fontes, 2000; Ribeiro et al., 2011; Vitória et al., 2019). A distribuição latitudinal e diferenciação de fitofisionomias da floresta Atlântica são influenciados principalmente por gradientes de disponibilidade hídrica e temperatura no sentido norte-sul e pela sazonalidade da precipitação no sentido leste-oeste (Joly et al., 2014; Rezende et al., 2018). Entretanto, outros fatores como elevação, topografia e características do solo também moldaram a variação florística e funcional da floresta Atlântica (Eisenlohr e Oliveira-Filho, 2015; Vitória et al., 2019; Cupertino-Eisenlohr et al., 2021). Por esta razão, a floresta Atlântica possui altos níveis de endemismo e riqueza de angiospermas, mas também é uma das florestas tropicais mais ameaçadas no mundo devido à alta perda de cobertura florestal (Mittermeier et al., 2011; Forzza et al., 2012; Joly et al., 2014; Broggio et al., 2024).

Os gradientes ambientais da região Neotropical, e em particular da floresta Atlântica, criaram condições específicas que moldaram a seleção e distribuição das espécies de plantas (Dick e Pennington, 2019; Cupertino-Eisenlohr et al., 2021). A seleção de espécies ocorre continuamente através de vários processos complementares como a estocasticidade de eventos (limitação da dispersão, deriva) e processos determinísticos (interações bióticas e condições abióticas), desde escalas locais a escalas regionais (Vellend e Agrawal, 2010; Kraft et al., 2015; Gilbert e Levine, 2017). Essas pressões seletivas explicam como as plantas lidam com a disponibilidade, duração e intensidade dos recursos e condições abióticas, assim como com interações bióticas (Cornwell e Ackerly, 2009; Kleyer e Minden, 2015; Zanzoterra et al., 2020; Vieira et al., 2021). Espécies que se ajustem a flutuações graduais ou abruptas da disponibilidade hídrica, temperatura, irradiância, disponibilidade de nutrientes, altitude, por exemplo, podem garantir sua manutenção no ambiente e o sucesso reprodutivo pela otimização de seu *fitness* (Garnier et al.,

2016; de Bello et al., 2021). Esses aspectos das condições ambientais definem o nicho ecológico das espécies, pois a filtragem e seleção de hábitat agem no *fitness* como um todo (Laughlin e Messier, 2015; Cavender-Bares et al., 2018). A partir dessas flutuações ambientais, o nicho ocupado de uma espécie pode se ampliar ou se estreitar, a partir de determinadas características ou combinações de características que persistem no ambiente (Laughlin, 2014; Laughlin et al., 2020).

Nesse sentido, o estabelecimento de padrões entre as espécies de plantas é importante em regiões e ecossistemas hiperdiversos, como a região Neotropical, para compreender as respostas das espécies às demandas ambientais (Díaz et al., 2016; Pierce et al., 2017; Vitória et al., 2019). Abordagens baseadas em atributos e estratégias ecológicas têm sido uma questão central e crescente em ecologia, especialmente porque essas abordagens simplificam a compreensão do funcionamento e organização das comunidades, independentemente do número de espécies, e melhoram as previsões nas respostas das espécies a diferentes contextos ambientais (Lavorel e Garnier, 2002; McGill et al., 2006; Díaz et al., 2013; 2016; Pérez-Harguindeguy et al., 2013; Reich, 2014; Pierce et al., 2017).

Diante disso, essa tese visou abordar no **Capítulo 1** uma revisão bibliográfica sistemática dos últimos 12 anos (2010-2022) sobre a seleção e variação de atributos em plantas nos principais gradientes abióticos (disponibilidade de água, irradiância, temperatura, fertilidade do solo e elevação), e a variação e covariação (acoplamento e desacoplamento entre folha e lenho) em ecossistemas restritivos e não restritivos; no **Capítulo 2** a variação e covariação de atributos da folha e do lenho em um gradiente latitudinal, buscando compreender a existência de uma relação antagônica ou sinérgica entre esses dois aspectos da variabilidade de atributos, e a contribuição da variabilidade intraespecífica na covariação, ambas no contexto da severidade ambiental e; no **Capítulo 3** a variação e covariação de atributos da folha e do lenho em três espécies coocorrentes em localidades que formam um gradiente ambiental em uma floresta ombrófila da floresta Atlântica, também no contexto da severidade ambiental dentro de um ecossistema méxico e menos restritivo.

REFERÊNCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS

- Adler, P.B., Salguero-Gómez, R., Compagnoni, A., Hsu, J.S., Ray-Mukherjee, J., Mbeau-Ache, C., Franco, M. (2014). Functional traits explain variation in plant life history strategies. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 111 (2): 740-745. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1315179111>
- Albert, C.H., Thuiller, W., Yoccoz, N.G., Douzet, R., Aubert, S., Lavorel, S. (2010). A multi-trait approach reveals the structure and the relative importance of intra- vs. interspecific variability in plant traits. *Functional Ecology* 24 (6): 1192-1201. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2010.01727.x>
- Allen, C.D., Macalady, A.K., Chenchouni, H., Bachelet, D., McDowell, N., Vennetier, M., Kitzberger, T., Rigling, A., Breshears, D. D., (Ted) Hogg, E. H., Gonzalez, P., Fensham, R., Zhang, Z., Castro, J., Demidova, N., Lim, J. H., Allard, G., Running, S. W., Semerci, A., Cobb, N. (2010). A global overview of drought and heat-induced tree mortality reveals emerging climate change risks for forests. *Forest Ecology and Management* 259 (4): 660-684. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2009.09.001>
- Allen, K., Dupuy, J. M., Gei, M. G., Hulshof, C., Medvigy, D., Pizano, C., Salgado-Negret, B., Smith, C. M., Trierweiler, A. (2017). Will seasonally dry tropical forests be sensitive or resistant to future changes in rainfall regimes? *Environmental Research Letters* 12 (2): 023001. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa5968>
- Antonelli, A., Sanmartín, I. (2011). Why are there so many plant species in the Neotropics? *Taxon* 60 (2): 403-414. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.602010>
- Antonelli, A., Ariza, M., Albert, J., Andermann, T., Azevedo, J., Bacon, C., Faurby, S., Guedes, T., Hoorn, C., Lohmann, L. G., Matos-Maraví, P., Ritter, C. D., Sanmartín, I., Silvestro, D., Tejedor, M., ter Steege, H., Tuomisto, H., Werneck, F. P., Zizka, A., Edwards, S. V. (2018). Conceptual and empirical advances in Neotropical biodiversity research. *PeerJ* 6: e5644. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.5644>
- Armbruster, W.S., Pélabon, C., Bolstad, G.H., Hansen, T.F. (2014). Integrated phenotypes: understanding trait covariation in plants and animals. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 369: 20130245. <http://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0245>
- Auger, S., Shipley, B. (2013). Inter-specific and intra-specific trait variation along short environmental gradients in an old-growth temperate forest. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 24 (3): 419-428. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2012.01473.x>
- Baraloto, C., Paine, C. E. T., Poorter, L., Beauchene, J., Bonal, D., Domenach A. M., Hérault, B., Patiño, S., Roggy, J. C., Chave, J. (2010). Decoupled leaf and stem economics in rain forest trees. *Ecology Letters* 13 (11): 1348-1347. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01517.x>
- Baraloto, C., Hardy O. J., Paine, C. E. T., Dexter, K. G., Cruaud, C., Dunning, L. T., González, M. A., Molino, J. F. (2012). Using functional traits and phylogenetic trees

- to examine the assembly of tropical tree communities. *Journal of Ecology* 100 (3): 690-701. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2012.01966.x>
- Bellard, C., Bertelsmeier, C., Leadley, P., Thuiller, W., Courchamp, F. (2012). Impacts of climate change on the future of biodiversity. *Ecology Letters* 15 (4): 365–377. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2011.01736.x>
- Bellard, C., Leclerc, C., Leory, B., Bakkenes, M., Veloz, S., Thuiller, W., Courchamp, F. (2014). Vulnerability of biodiversity hotspots to global change. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23 (12): 1376–1386. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12228>
- Belluau, M., Shipley, B. (2018). Linking hard and soft traits: physiology, morphology and anatomy interact to determine habitat affinities to soil water availability in herbaceous dicots. *PLoS ONE* 13 (3): e0193130. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0193130>
- Braga, N. S., Vitória, A. P., Souza, G. M., Barros C. F., Freitas, L. (2016). Weak relationships between leaf phenology and isohydric and anisohydric behavior in lowland wet tropical forest trees. *Biotropica* 48 (4): 453–464. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12324>
- Borges, N. L., Pireda, S., Oliveira, D. S., Ferreira, G. A., Pessoa, M. J. G., Oliveira, G. S., Da Cunha, M. (2022). The functional variability of the morphoanatomical and physiological traits of native species leaves in a flooded tropical forest. *Trees* 36: 1837-1851. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-022-02332-x>
- Broggio, I. S., Silva-Junior, C. H. I., Nascimento, M. T., Villela, D. M., Aragão, L. E. O. C. (2024). Quantifying landscape fragmentation and forest carbon dynamics over 35 years in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Environmental Research Letters* 19: 034047. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ad281c>
- Brown, A., Butler, D. W., Radford-Smith, J., Dwyer, J. M. (2022). Changes in trait covariance along an orographic moisture gradient reveal the relative importance of light- and moisture-driven trade-offs in subtropical rainforest communities. *New Phytologist* 236 (3): 839-851. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.18418>
- Caruso, C. M., Mason, C. M., Medeiros, J. S. (2020). The evolution of functional traits in plants: is the giant still sleeping? *International Journal of Plant Sciences* 181 (1): 1-8. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1086/707141>
- Cavender-Bares, J. (2018). Diversification, adaptation, and community assembly of the American oaks (*Quercus*), a model clade for integrating ecology and evolution. *New Phytologist* 221 (2): 669-692. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15450>
- Chave, J., Coomes, D., Jansen, S., Lewis, S. L., Swenson, N. G., Zanne, A. E. (2009). Towards a worldwide wood economics spectrum. *Ecology Letters* 12 (4): 351-366. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01285.x>
- Cornwell, W. K., Ackerly, D. D. (2009). Community assembly and shifts in the distribution of functional trait values across an environmental gradient in coastal California. *Ecological Monographs* 79 (1): 109–126. <https://doi.org/10.1890/07-1134.1>

- Cupertino-Eisenlohr, M. A., Eisenlohr P. V., Barros-Rosa, L., Oliveira-Filho, A. T., Simon, M. F. (2021). Environmental variables and dispersal barriers explain broad-scale variation in tree species composition across Neotropical non-flooded evergreen forests. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 32 (3): e13026. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.13026>
- de Bello, F., Carmona, C. P., Dias, A. T. C., Götzenberger, L., Moretti, M., Berg M. P. (2021). *Handbook of trait-based ecology: from theory to R tools*. 1 ed. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom. 295p.
- de La Riva, E. G., Tosto, A., Pérez-Ramos, I. M., Navarro-Fernández C. M., Olmo, M., Anten, N. P. R., Marañón T., Villar, R. (2016). A plant economics spectrum in Mediterranean forests along environmental gradients: is there coordination along leaf, stem and root traits? *Journal of Vegetation Science* 27 (1): 187-199. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12341>
- Delhay, G., Bauman, D., Séleck, M., wa Ilunga, E. I., Mahy, G., Meerts, P. (2020). Interspecific trait integration increases with environmental harshness: a case study along a metal toxicity gradient. *Functional Ecology* 34 (7): 1428-1437. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13570>
- Díaz, S., Purvis, A., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Mace, G. M., Donoghue, M. J., Ewers, R. M., Jordano, P., Pearse, W. D. (2013). Functional traits, the phylogeny of function, and ecosystem service vulnerability. *Ecology and Evolution* 3 (9): 2958-2975. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.601>
- Díaz, S., Kattge, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Wright, I. J., Lavorel, S., Dray, S., Reus, B., Kleyer, M., Wirth, C., Prentice, C., Garnier, E., Bonisch, G., Westoby, M., Poorter, H., Reich, P. B., Moles, A. T., Dickie, J., Gillison, A. N., Zanne, A. E., Chave, J., Wright, S.J., Sheremet'ev, S. N., Jactel, H., Baraloto, C., Crebolini, B., Pierce, S., Shipley, B., Kirkup, D., Casanoves, F., Joswig, J. S., Gunther, A., Falczuk, V., Rüger, N., Mahecha, M. D., Gorné, L. D. (2016). The global spectrum of plant form and function. *Nature* 529: 167-171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature16489>
- Dick, C.W., Pennington, R.T. (2019). History and geography of neotropical tree diversity. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 50: 279-301. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-ecolsys-110617-062314>
- Donovan, L. A., Maherali, H., Caruso, C. M., Huber, H., Kroon, H. (2011). The evolution of the worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Trends in ecology and evolution* 26 (2): 88-95. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2010.11.011>
- Dwyer, J.M., Laughlin, D.C. (2017). Constraints on trait combinations explain climatic drivers of biodiversity: the importance of trait covariance in community assembly. *Ecology Letters* 20 (7): 872-882. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12781>
- Eisenlohr, P. V., Oliveira-Filho, A. T. (2015). Revisiting patterns of tree species composition and their driving forces in the Atlantic Forests of Southeastern Brazil. *Biotropica* 47 (6): 689-701. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12254>

- Forzza R. C., Baumgratz, J. F. A., Bicudo, C. E. M., Canhos, D. A. L., Carvalho Jr., A. A., Nadruz Coelho, M. A., Costa, A. F., Costa, D. P., Hopkins, M. G., Leitman, P. M., Lohmann, L. G., Lughadha, E. N., Maia, L. C., Martinelli, G., Menezes M., Morim, M. P., Peixoto, A. L., Pirani, J. R., Prado, J., Queiroz, L. P., Souza, S., Souza, V. C., Stehmann, J. R., Sylvestre, L. S., Walter, B. M. T., Zappi, D. C. (2012). New Brazilian floristic list highlights conservation challenges. *BioScience*: 62 (1): 39-45. <https://doi.org/10.1525/bio.2012.62.1.8>
- Freschet, G. T., Cornelissen, J. H. C., van Logtestijn, R. S. P., Aerts, R. (2010). Evidence of 'plant economics spectrum' in a subarctic flora. *Journal of Ecology* 98 (2): 362-373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2009.01615.x>
- Funk, J. L., Standish R. J., Stock, W. D., Valladares, F. (2016). Plant functional traits of dominant native and invasive species in mediterranean-climate ecosystems. *Ecology* 97 (1): 75-83 <http://dx.doi.org/10.1890/15-0974.1>
- Garnier, E., Navas, M. L., Grigulis, K. (2016). *Plant functional diversity, organism traits, community structure, and ecosystem properties*. 1 ed. Oxford University Press, Oxford. 256p.
- Gianoli, E. (2004). Plasticity of traits and correlations in two populations of *Convolvulus arvensis* (Convolvulaceae) differing in environmental heterogeneity. *International Journal of Plant Sciences* 165 (5): 825–832. <https://doi.org/10.1086/422050>
- Gianoli, E., Palácio-López, K. (2009). Phenotypic integration may constrain phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Oikos* 118: 1924–1928. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2009.17884.x>
- Gilbert, B., Levine, J. M. (2017). Ecological drift and the distribution of species diversity. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 284: 20170507. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2017.0507>
- Godoy, O., Valladares, F., Castro-Díez, P. (2012). The relative importance for plant invasiveness of trait means, and their plasticity and integration in a multivariate framework. *New Phytologist* 195 (4): 912–922. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2012.04205.x>
- Grime, J. P., Pierce, S. (2012). *The evolutionary strategies that shape ecosystems*. 1 ed. John Wiley & Sons, Ltd. 240p. <https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118223246>
- He, D., Biswas, S. R., Xu, M. S., Yang, T. H., You, W. H., Yan, E.R. (2021). The importance of intraspecific trait variability in promoting functional niche dimensionality. *Ecography* 44 (3): 380-390. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.05254>
- Homeier, J., Seeler, T., Pierick, K., Leuschner, C. (2021). Leaf trait variation in species-rich tropical Andean forests. *Scientific Reports* 11: (9993). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89190-8>
- Hoorn, C., Wesselingh, F. P., ter Steege, H., Bermudez, M. A., Mora, A., Sevink, J., Sanmartín, I., Sanchez-Meseguer, A., Anderson, C. L., Figueiredo, J. P., Jaramillo, C., Riff, D., Negri, F. R., Hiighiemstra, H., Lundberg, J., Stadler, T., Särkinen, T.,

- Antonelli, A. (2010). Amazonia through time: Andean uplift, climate change, landscape evolution, and biodiversity. *Science* 330 (6006): 927-931. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1194585>.
- Hughes, C. E., Pennington, R. T., Antonelli, A. (2013). Neotropical plant evolution: assembling the big picture. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society* 171 (1): 1-18. <https://doi.org/10.1111/boj.12006>.
- IPCC, 2023: Sections. *In: Climate Change 2023: Synthesis Report. A Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Core Writing Team, H. Lee and J. Romero (eds.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 35-115. <https://doi.org/10.59327/IPCC/AR6-9789291691647>
- Jaramillo, C. (2023). The evolution of extant South America tropical biomes. *New Phytologist* 239: 477-493. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.18931>
- Joly, C. A., Metzger, J. P., Tabarelli, M. (2014). Experiences from the Brazilian Atlantic Forest: ecological findings and conservation initiatives. *New Phytologist* 204 (3): 459–473. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12989>
- Kichenin, E., Wardle, D. A., Peltzer, D. A., Morse, C. W., Freschet, G. T. (2013). Contrasting effects of plant inter- and intraspecific variation on community-level trait measures along an environmental gradient. *Functional Ecology* 27 (5): 1254-1261. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12116>
- Kleyer, M., Minden, V. (2015). Why functional ecology should consider all plant organs: an allocation based-perspective. *Basic and Applied Ecology* 16 (1): 1-9. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.baae.2014.11.002>
- Kraft, N., Adler, O. B., Godoy, O., James, E. C., Fuller S., Levine, J. M. (2015). Community assembly, coexistence and the environmental filtering metaphor. *Functional Ecology* 29: 592– 599. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12345>
- Laughlin, D.C. (2014). The intrinsic dimensionality of plant traits and its relevance to community assembly. *Journal of Ecology* 102 (1): 186-193. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12187>
- Laughlin, D. C., Gremer, J. R., Adler, P. B., Mitchell, R. M., Moore, M. M. (2020). The net effect of functional traits on fitness. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 35 (11): 1037-1047. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2020.07.010>.
- Laughlin, D. C, Messier, J. (2015). Fitness of multidimensional phenotypes in dynamic adaptive landscapes. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 30 (8): 487-496. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2015.06.003>
- Lavorel, S., Garnier, E. (2002). Predicting changes in community composition and ecosystem functioning from plant traits: Revisiting the Holy Grail. *Functional Ecology* 16 (5): 545–556. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1365-2435.2002.00664.x>

- Lima, N. E., Carvalho, A. A., Lima-Ribeiro, M. S., Manfrin, M. H. (2018). Caracterização e história biogeográfica dos ecossistemas secos neotropicais. *Rodriguésia* 69 (4): 2209-2222. <https://doi.org/10.1590/2175-7860201869445>
- Malhi, Y., Aragão, L. E. O. C., Galbraith, D., Huntingford, C., Fisher, R., Zelazowski, P., Sitch, S., Mcsweeney, C., Meir, P. (2009). Exploring the likelihood and mechanism of a climate-change-induced dieback of the Amazon rainforest. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 106 (49): 20610–20615. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0804619106>
- Marengo, J. A., Jones, R., Alves, L. M., Valverde, M. C. (2009). Future change of temperature and precipitation extremes in South America as derived from the PRECIS regional climate modeling system. *International Journal of Climatology* 29 (15): 2197-2352. <https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.1863>
- Marengo, J. A., Chou, S. C., Kay, G., Alves, L. M., Pesquero, J. F., Soares, W. R., Santos, D. C., Lyra, A. A., Sueiro, G., Betts, R., Chagas, D. J., Gomes, J. L., Bustamante, J. F., Tavares, P. (2011). Development of regional future climate change scenarios in South America using the Eta CPTEC/HadCM3 climate change projections: climatology and regional analyses for the Amazon, São Francisco, and the Paraná river basins. *Climate Dynamics* 38: 1829-1848. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00382-011-1155-5>
- Markestijn, L., Poorter, L., Bongers, F., Paz, H., Sack, L. (2011). Hydraulics and life history of tropical dry forest tree species: coordination of species' drought and shade tolerance. *New Phytologist* 191 (2): 480-495. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2011.03708.x>
- Martínez-Cabrera, H. I., Schenk, H. J., Cevallos-Ferriz, S. R. S., Jones, C. S. (2011). Integration of vessel traits, wood density, and height in angiosperm trees. *American Journal of Botany* 98 (5): 915-922. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1000335>
- Matesanz, S., Gianoli, E., Valladares, F. (2010). Global change and the evolution of phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1206: 35-55. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05704.x>
- Matesanz, S., Blanco-Sánchez, M., Ramos-Muñoz, M., de la Cruz, M., Benavides, R., Escudero, A. (2021). Phenotypic integration does not constrain phenotypic plasticity: differential plasticity of traits is associated to their integration across environments. *New Phytologist* 231 (6): 2359-2370. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17536>
- McGill, B. J., Enquist, B. J., Weiher, E., Westoby, M. (2006). Rebuilding community ecology from functional traits. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 21: 178–185. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2006.02.002>
- Medina-Vega, J. A., Bongers, F., Poorter, L., Schnitzer, S. A., Sterck, F. J. (2021). Lianas have more acquisitive traits than trees in a dry but not in a wet forest. *Journal of Ecology* 109 (6): 2367-2384. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13644>
- Mendez-Alonzo, R., Paz, H., Zuluaga, R. C., Rosell, J. A., Olson, M. E. (2012). Coordinated evolution of leaf and stem economics in tropical dry forest trees.

- Ecology* 93 (11): 2397–2406. <https://doi.org/10.1890/11-1213.1>
- Messier, J., Lechowicz, M. J., McGill, B. J., Violle, C., Enquist, B. J. (2017). Interspecific integration of trait dimensions at local scales: the plant phenotype as an integrated network. *Journal of Ecology* 105 (6): 1775–1790. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12755>
- Michelaki, C., Fyllas, N. M., Galanidis, A., Aloupi, M., Evangelou, E., Arianoutsou, M., Dimitrakopoulos, P. G. (2019). An integrated phenotypic trait-network in thermo-mediterranean vegetation describing alternative, coexisting resource-use strategies. *Science of the Total Environment* 672: 583–592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.030>
- Mittermeier, R. A., Turner, W. R., Larsen, F. W., Brooks, T. M., Gascon, C. (2011). Global biodiversity conservation: the critical role of hotspots. In: Zachos, F. E., Habel, J. C. (eds) *Biodiversity Hotspots: distribution and protection of priority conservation areas*. Berlin: Springer. p. 3–22.
- Mlambo, M. C. (2014). Not all traits are ‘functional’: insights from taxonomy and biodiversity-ecosystem functioning research. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 23 (3): 781–790. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10531-014-0618-5>
- Morrone, J. J. (2014). Cladistic biogeography of the Neotropical region: identifying the main events in the diversification of the terrestrial biota. *Cladistics* 30 (2): 202–214. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cla.12039>
- Morrone, J. J., Escalante, T., Rodríguez-Tapia, G., Carmona, A., Arana, M., Mercado-Gómez, J. D. (2022). Biogeographic regionalization of the Neotropical region: New map and shapefile. *Annals of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences* 94 (1): e20211167. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0001-376520220211167>
- Myers, N., Mittermeier, R. A., Mittermeier, C. G., Fonseca, G. A. B., Kent, J. (2000). Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities. *Nature* 403 (6772): 853–858. <https://doi.org/10.1038/35002501>
- Nicotra, A. B., Atkin, O. K., Bonser, S. P., Davidson A. M., Finnegan, E. J., Mathesisu, U., Poot, P., Purugganan, M. D., Reichardt, C. L., Valladares, F., van Kleunen M. (2010). Plant phenotypic plasticity in a changing climate. *Trends in Plant Sciences* 15 (12): 684–692. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2010.09.008>
- Oliveira-Filho, A. T., Fontes, M. A. (2000). Patterns of foristic differentiation among Atlantic forests in Southeastern Brazil and the influence of climate. *Biotropica* 32 (4b): 793–810. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2000.tb00619.x>
- Oyanoghafo, O. O., Miller, A. D., Toomey, M., Ahrens, C. W., Tissue, D. T., Rymer, P. D. (2023). Contributions of phenotypic integration, plasticity and genetic adaptation to adaptive capacity relating to drought in *Banksia marginata* (Proteaceae). *Frontiers in Plant Science* 14: 1150116. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1150116>
- Pérez-Harguindeguy, N., Díaz, S., Garnier, E., Lavorel, S., Poorter, H., Jaureguiberry, P., Bret-Harte, M. S., Cornwell, W. K., Carine, J. M., Gurvich, D. E., Urcelay, C.,

- Veneklaas, E. J., Reich, P. B., Poorter, L., Wright I. J., Ray, P., Enrico, L., Pausas, J. G., de Vos, A. C., Buchmann, N., Funes, G., Quétier, F., Hodgson, J. G., Thompson, K., Morgano, H. D., ter Steege, H., van der Heijden, M. G. A., Sack, L., Blonder, B., Poschlod, P., Vaieretti, M. V., Conti, G., Staver, A. C., Aquino, S., Cornelissen, J. H. C. (2013). New handbook for standardized measurement of plant functional traits worldwide. *Australian Journal of Botany* 61: 167-234. http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/BT12225_CO
- Pigliucci, M. (2003). Phenotypic integration: studying the ecology and evolution of complex phenotypes. *Ecology Letters* 6 (3): 265–272. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1461-0248.2003.00428.x>
- Pireda, S., Oliveira, D. S., Borges, N. L., Ferreira, G. A., Barroso, L. M., Simioni, P., Vitória, A. P., Da Cunha, M. (2019). Acclimatization capacity of leaf traits of species co-occurring in restinga and seasonal semideciduous forest ecosystems. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 164: 190-202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012>
- Raven, P. H., Gereau, R. E., Phillipson, P. B., Chatelain, C., Jenkins, C. N., Ulloa, C. U. (2020). The distribution of biodiversity richness in the tropics. *Science Advances* 6 (37): eabc6228. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abc6228>
- Reich, P.B. (2014). The world-wide ‘fast-slow’ plant economics spectrum: a traits manifesto. *Journal of Ecology* 102: 275–301. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12211>
- Rezende, C. L., Scarano, F. R., Assad, E. D., Joly, C. A., Metzger, J. P., Strassburg, B. B. N., Tabarelli, M., Fonseca, G. A., Mittermeier, R. A. (2018). From hotspot to hopespot: An opportunity for the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Perspectives in Ecology and Conservation* 16 (4): 208–214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pecon.2018.10.002>
- Ribeiro, M. C., Martensen, A. C., Metzger, J. P., Tabarelli, M., Scarano, F., Fortin, M. J. (2011). The Brazilian Atlantic Forest: a shrinking biodiversity hotspot. In: Zachos, F. E., Habel, J. C. (eds) *Biodiversity Hotspots*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. p. 405-434. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20992-5_21
- Sanaphre-Villanueva, L., Pineda-García, F., Dáttilo, W., Pinzón-Pérez, L. F., Ricaño-Rocha, A., Paz, H. (2022). Above- and below-ground trait coordination in tree seedlings depend on the most limiting resource: a test comparing a wet and a dry tropical forest in Mexico. *PeerJ* 10: e13458. <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13458>
- Shi, X. M., Qi, J. H., Liu, A. X., Zakari, S., Song, L. (2023). Leaf phenotypic plasticity coupled with integration facilitates the adaptation of plants to enhanced N deposition. *Environmental Pollution* 327: 121570. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.121570>
- Silva, J. L. A., Souza, A. F., Caliman, A., Voigt, E. L., Lichston, J. E. (2018). Weak whole-plant trait coordination in a seasonally dry South American stressful environment. *Ecology and Evolution* 8 (1): 4–12. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3547>
- Sobral, M. (2021). All traits are functional: an evolutionary viewpoint. *Trends in Plant Science* 26 (7): 674-676. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2021.04.004>

- Strassburg, B. B. N., Iribarrem, A., Beyer, H., Cordeiro, C. L., Crouzeilles, R., Jakovác, C. C., Junqueira, A. B., Lacerda, E., Latawiec, A. E., Balmford, A., Brooks, T. M., Butchart, S. H. M., Chazdon, R. L., Erb, K. H., Brancalion, P., Buchanan, G., Cooper, D., Díaz, S., Donald, P. F., Kapos, V., Leclère, D., Miles, L., Obersteiner, M., Plutzer, C., Scaramuzza, C. A. M., Scarano, F. R., Visconti, P. (2020). Global priority areas for ecosystem restoration. *Nature* 586: 724-729. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2784-9>
- Trew, B. T., Maclean, I. M. D. (2021). Vulnerability of global biodiversity hotspots to climate change. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 30 (4): 768-783. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13272>
- Valladares, F., Gianoli, E., Gómez, J. M. (2007). Ecological limits to plant phenotypic plasticity. *New Phytologist* 176 (4): 749-763. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02275.x>
- Vellend, M., Agrawal, A. (2010). Conceptual synthesis in community ecology. *The Quarterly Review Of Biology* 85 (2): 183-206. <https://doi.org/10.1086/652373>
- Vieira, T. O., Santiago, L. S., Pestana, I. A., Ávila-Lovera, E., Silva, J. L. A., Vitória, A. P. (2021). Species-specific performance and trade-off between growth and survival in the early-successional light-demanding group. *Photosynthetica* 59 (1): 203-214. <https://doi.org/10.32615/ps.2021.013>
- Violle, C., Navas, M.L., Vile, D., Kazakou, E., Fortunel, C., Hummel, I., Garnier E. (2007). Let the concept of trait be functional! *Oikos* 116 (5): 882-892. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0030-1299.2007.15559.x>
- Vitória, A. P., Alves, L. F., Santiago, L. S. (2019). Atlantic forest and leaf traits: an overview. *Trees* 33: 1535-1547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-019-01864-z>
- Vleminckx, J., Fortunel, C., Valverde-Barrantes, O., Timothy Paine, C. E., Engel, J., Petronelli, P., Dourdain, A. K., Guevara, J., Bérroujon, S., Baraloto, C. (2021). Resolving whole-plant economics from leaf, stem, and root traits of 1467 Amazonian tree species. *Oikos* 130: 1193-1208. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/oik.08284>
- Volaire, F., Gleason, S. M., Delzon, S. (2020). What do you mean “functional” in ecology? Patterns versus processes. *Ecology and Evolution* 10 (21): 11875-11885. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.6781>
- Westoby, M., Falster, D. S., Moles, A.T., Vesk, P. A., Wright, I. J. (2002). Plant ecological strategies: some leading dimensions of variation between species. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 33: 125-59. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.33.010802.150452>
- Wright, I. J., Reich, P. B., Westoby, M., Ackerly, D. D., Baruch, Z., Bongers, F., Cavender-Bares, J., Chapin, T., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Diemer, M., Flexas, J., Garnier, E., Groom, P. K., Gulias, J., Hikosaka, K., Lamont, B. B., Lee, T., Lee, W., Lusk, C., Midgley, J. J., Navas, M. L., Niinemets, U., Oleksyn, J., Osada, N., Poorter, H., Poot, P., Prior, L., Pyankov, V. I., Roumet, C., Thomas, S. C., Tjoelker, M. G.,

- Veneklaas, E. J., Villar, R. (2004). The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Nature* 428: 821–827. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02403>
- Zanzoterra, M., Fratte M. D., Caccianiga, M., Pierce, S., Cerabolini, B. E. L. (2020). Community-level variation in plant functional traits and ecological strategies shapes habitat structure along sucession gradients in alpine environment. *Community Ecology* 21: 55-65. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974-020-00012-9>
- Zimmermann, T. G., Andrade, A. C. S., Richardson, D. M. (2016). Experimental assessment of factors mediating the naturalization of a globally invasive tree on sandy coastal plains: a case study from Brazil. *AoB Plants* 8: plw042. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plw042>

CAPÍTULO 1:

A systematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality

Publicado no periódico **Trees – Structure and Function**

Qualis Capes (Área da Biodiversidade 2017-2020): **A2**

Fator de Impacto (2022): **2.3**

Como citar: de Freitas, G.V., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A.P. (2024). A systematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality. *Trees* 38 (3): 551-572. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-024-02508-7>

2. CAPÍTULO 1: A sytematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality

Gustavo Viana de Freitas¹, Maura Da Cunha², Angela Pierre Vitória¹

¹Laboratório de Ciências Ambientais, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602 Brasil.

²Laboratório de Biologia Celular e Tecidual, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602, Brasil.

Corresponding author: gustavofreitas.uenf@gmail.com

ORCID

Freitas, G. V.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8306-3522

Da Cunha, M.; orcid.org/0000-0003-1078-3742

Vitória, A. P.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8313-3068

Reproduced with permission from Springer Nature.

First published in *Trees*, 38 (3), 551-572, 2024 by Springer Nature.

This version of the article has been accepted for publication, after peer review (when applicable) but is not the Version of Record and does not reflect post-acceptance improvements, or any corrections. The Version of Record is subject to the publisher's Acceptance Manuscript terms of use "<https://www.springernature.com/gp/open-research/policies/accepted-manuscript-terms>". The Version of Record is available online at: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-024-02508-7>

Key message Resource-limited environments showed a tendency towards conservative and coupled leaf and wood traits, while displaying an acquisitive and decoupled pattern in resource-rich ones. Water and elevation were the most studied gradients.

Abstract

In the Neotropics, spatial and temporal environmental gradients subject plants to distinct abiotic conditions, requiring functional adjustments. This promotes changes in trait expression, resulting in individual trait variation or covariation. We have systematically reviewed the literature focusing on leaf and wood traits in the Neotropics along major abiotic gradients (water, irradiance, temperature, soil fertility, and elevation). We also assessed their spatial and temporal variation and covariation trends. Thus, we compiled 141 published papers from 2010 to 2022. Most of the studies of leaf and wood traits were related: 1) to the gradients of water availability and elevation, 2) to leaf traits at the expense of wood traits, with specific leaf area and wood density the most studied traits, respectively, 3) more to the morphological leaf traits than to biochemical, ecophysiological, or anatomical ones. In general, more conservative traits were observed in environments with lower resource availability. Although there is still no consensus, coupling was predominantly linked to water balance during periods of water restriction or in dry ecosystems, and papers have focused on single ecosystems rather than making comparisons across multiple ecosystems. This systematic review highlights the tendency for systems with fewer resources to show a bias towards greater coordination between leaf and wood traits compared to systems with more resources. This review also addresses how traits are expressed based on the integration of more than one environmental driver and the qualitative variations of these resources. Finally, we emphasize the importance of analyzing different aspects of trait expression when assessing species' responses to environmental gradients, especially in megadiverse regions such as the Neotropics.

Keywords: Abiotic filters, Functional diversity, Phenotypic variation, Trait-based ecology, Trait integration

Introduction

The Neotropics is one of the most diverse biogeographical regions of the world, home to 37% of all plant species with seeds and one of the largest tropical forest areas (Antonelli and Sanmartín 2011; Ulloa et al. 2017; Taubert et al. 2018; FAO and UNEP 2020). This region, located between the latitudes 20° N and 57° S and longitudes 112° W and 35° E, encompasses a large part of Mexico, the countries of Central America, the Caribbean islands, and almost all of South America, comprising ecosystems such as humid and dry tropical forests, subtropical forests, high altitude fields, savannas, and deserts, among others (Hughes et al. 2013; Morrone 2014; Raven et al. 2020; Morrone et al. 2022). Eight of these ecosystems are on the world's 35 biodiversity hotspots list, including regions such as the Andes, *Cerrado*, and the Atlantic Forest (Mittermeier et al. 2011), the last two of which have been listed as world biodiversity hotspots that are particularly vulnerable to climate change (Bellard et al. 2014; Trew and Maclean 2021).

There is evidence that the patterns of diversity and distribution among Neotropical plant species are grounded in complex interactions involving abiotic processes, such as mountains elevations, hydrological and climatic changes, as well as biotic ones, such as dispersion capacity, niche conservation, and edaphic adaptation, indicating diverse environmental gradients (Hoorn et al. 2010; Antonelli and Sanmartín 2011; Hughes et al. 2013; Antonelli et al. 2018; Antonelli 2022). Additional evidence exists, suggesting that the organization of the biodiversity of the Neotropics is more closely related to ecological than geographic processes (Hughes et al. 2013). Such processes include dispersion limitation, a key component in the evolutionary processes of plant species (Hughes et al. 2013). Thus understanding regarding the origin and maintenance of Neotropics biodiversity remains insufficient (Antonelli and Sanmartín 2011; Antonelli et al. 2018; Meseguer et al. 2022).

Given the high biodiversity encountered in the Neotropical region, functional trait-based approaches are essential for establishing patterns between species, simplifying the complexity of communities' organization and functioning, and enhancing understanding of species' responses to environmental demands (McGill et al. 2006; Violle et al. 2007; Díaz et al. 2016; Pierce et al. 2017; Caruso et al. 2020). Functional traits in plants confer measurable phenotypic aspects at the individual level, influencing fitness through their effects on reproduction, growth, and survival of

the species (Violle et al. 2007; Díaz et al. 2013; Mlambo et al. 2014; Garnier et al. 2016; Caruso et al. 2020; Volaire et al. 2020; Sobral et al. 2021). Species' trait-based responses can be accessed through either univariate approaches, focusing on single trait distribution along abiotic gradients, such as the variation in wood density in an elevation or water availability gradient (van der Sande et al. 2016), or multivariate approaches that consider the multidimensional distribution of traits and their multiple relationships (Laughlin 2014; Garnier et al. 2016; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019; Brown et al. 2022). The relationships between traits form axes or dimensions of variation, or even “economic spectra”, that can be explored at both organ and whole-plant levels (Wright et al. 2004; Chave et al. 2009; Freschet et al. 2010; Díaz et al. 2016). These dimensions of variation represent an evolutionary-ecological compromise, allowing the differentiation of species along a continuum between acquisition (fast return and low energy cost) versus resource conservation (slow return and high energy cost), which can enhance the understanding of functional space variation at different spatial and temporal scales (Reich 2014; Caruso et al. 2020; Ribeiro et al. 2022).

In this context, the way the environment acts on the individual expression of traits and the trade-offs between traits determine whether trait variation or covariation will be locally favored (Wood and Brodie 2015; Matesanz et al. 2021). While trait variation is related to a phenotype or trait's susceptibility to change, trait covariation involves the variation among functionally-related traits (Nicotra et al. 2010; Armbruster et al. 2014). Some researchers have proposed that as environmental harshness increases, the traits of different plant organs tend to function coupled, creating covariation and a reduced niche space (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Delhayé et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021). In contrast, less severe environmental conditions tend to foster higher trait variation (decoupling among organs) (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Delhayé et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021). However, multidimensional relations among these traits in response to abiotic gradients and their ecological and adaptive implications for the community functioning has yet to be fully understood, especially in the Neotropics and when the different local, regional, or global spatial scales are considered (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Messier et al. 2017; Matesanz et al. 2021; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022).

Therefore, the aim of this study was to conduct a systematic review focused on the principal abiotic environmental gradients and determine which leaf and wood

traits have been most studied in the Neotropics, as well as their principal trends concerning spatial variation and covariation.

Methods

Systematic literature search

We conducted a comprehensive systematic literature review following the PRISMA-adapted protocol (Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses, Moher et al. 2009; O' Dea et al. 2021). A bibliographic search covering a 12-year period (2010- September 2022) was performed on the online scientific platforms Web of Science, Scopus, and Google Scholar employing a combination of the specific fixed keywords: “plant traits”, “functional variability”, “functional variation”, “environmental gradients”, “abiotic gradients”, combined with the keywords: “Neotropical forests”, “tropical forests”, “coordination”, “covariation”, “integration”, “plasticity”, “phenotypic variation”, “coupling”, “decoupling”, “disentangling”, “intraspecific variation”, “within-species variation”, “interspecific variation”, “between-species variation”, “leaf trait variation”, “wood trait variation”, “South America”, “Central America”, “tropical dry forests”, “tropical rainforests”, “subtropical forests”, “seasonal heath vegetation”, and “*restinga*” (Table S1). The bibliographic search and all information extraction was performed by a single person to avoid any potential bias. We selected only peer-reviewed published scientific papers written in English that met our review aims, scope, and inclusion criteria.

The inclusion criteria established for the selection of papers were as follows: 1) presentation of data pertaining to adult woody shrub-tree species; 2) presentation of leaf or wood traits (at least one trait); 3) relation to native species under natural conditions; and 4) the ability to distinguish descriptive statistics, correlations, regressions, and other analyses, making it possible to identify trait variation in relation to environmental variables in the gradients. We excluded global papers for which it was not possible to extract specific information about the Neotropical region, as well as theoretical papers that did not undergo any statistical analyses or review of plant traits and abiotic gradients. We also included some conceptual or relevant papers published before 2010 or unrelated to the Neotropics region to strengthen the theoretical background of the main topics. Those conceptual or relevant papers were

not counted in the paper selection. We found a total of 765 potential papers from the three databases and 141 studies met our inclusion criteria (Fig. 1 and Table S2).

Data extraction

From each selected paper, we collected the following information:

- 1) Authors, year of publication, country, number of species, number of traits;
- 2) Plant organ: (i) only leaf; (ii) only wood; and (iii) both leaf and wood;
- 3) Trait category: (i) ecophysiological (e.g., water potential, chlorophyll fluorescence); (ii) anatomical (e.g., xylem vessel diameter, palisade parenchyma thickness); (iii) morphological (e.g., specific leaf area, wood density) and (iv) biochemical (e.g. leaf carbon isotopic composition, leaf Mg concentration);
- 4) Abiotic gradient: (i) water availability (air, soil); (ii) irradiance; (iii) temperature; (iv) soil fertility; (v) elevation, and (vi) temporal.

This systematic review was organized as follows: 1) a brief description of paper metrics' results, 2) a description and discussion of the current state of knowledge regarding the variation of leaf and wood traits along the principal abiotic spatial gradients: water availability, irradiance, temperature, soil fertility, and elevation; 3) a summary of the temporal variation of abiotic resources in trait expression; 4) the state of the art regarding leaf and wood coupling and decoupling as a function of resource availability, and 5) a concluding section.

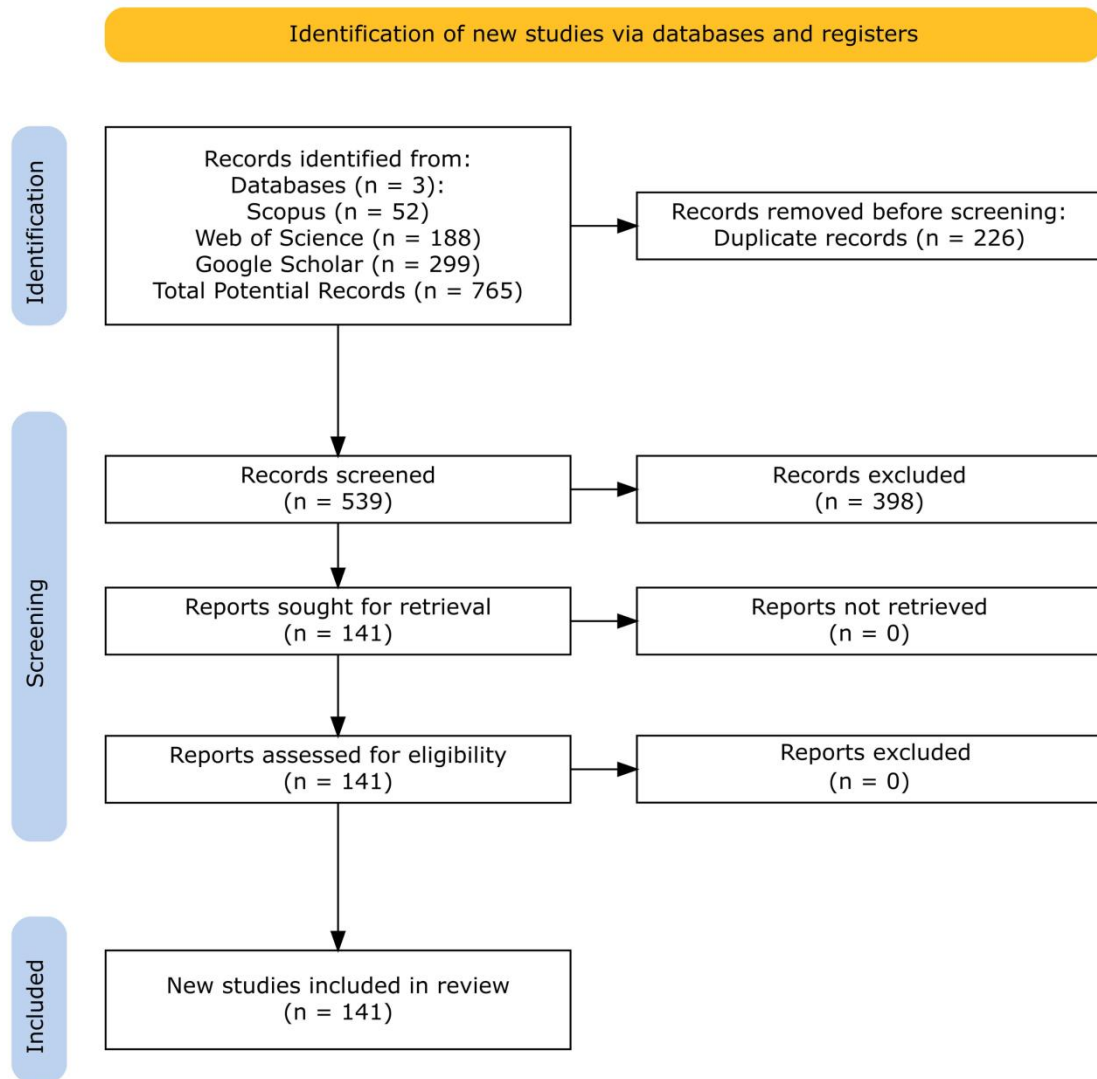


Fig. 1 PRISMA-adapted flowchart for systematic reviews (Moher et al. 2009; O’Dea et al. 2021; Haddaway et al. 2022)

Results and Discussion

A significant exponential increase was observed in the number of papers that relate leaf and wood traits to abiotic gradients, and that report the coupling and decoupling of traits during the analyzed study period (Fig. 2). Among the selected papers, more than 20,000 plant species and over 100 traits were studied in Neotropical countries (Table S2). Brazil had the highest number of papers that examined the abiotic environmental drivers and plant traits, followed by Mexico and Peru (Fig. 3).

Most of the selected papers focused on leaf traits only (n=65) or leaf traits combined with some wood traits (n=62), with a smaller number focusing merely on wood traits (n=16) (Fig. 4a). The most commonly used traits were specific leaf area and leaf Nitrogen for leaves, and wood density, vessel density and vessel diameter for wood (Fig. 4b). The most commonly studied category of traits was morphological, followed by biochemical and ecophysiological ones, with very close values, and anatomical traits (Fig. 4c). Water availability was the most studied environmental driver to leaf and wood traits in the Neotropics, followed by elevation, soil fertility, temperature, irradiance, and temporal variation (Fig. 4d).

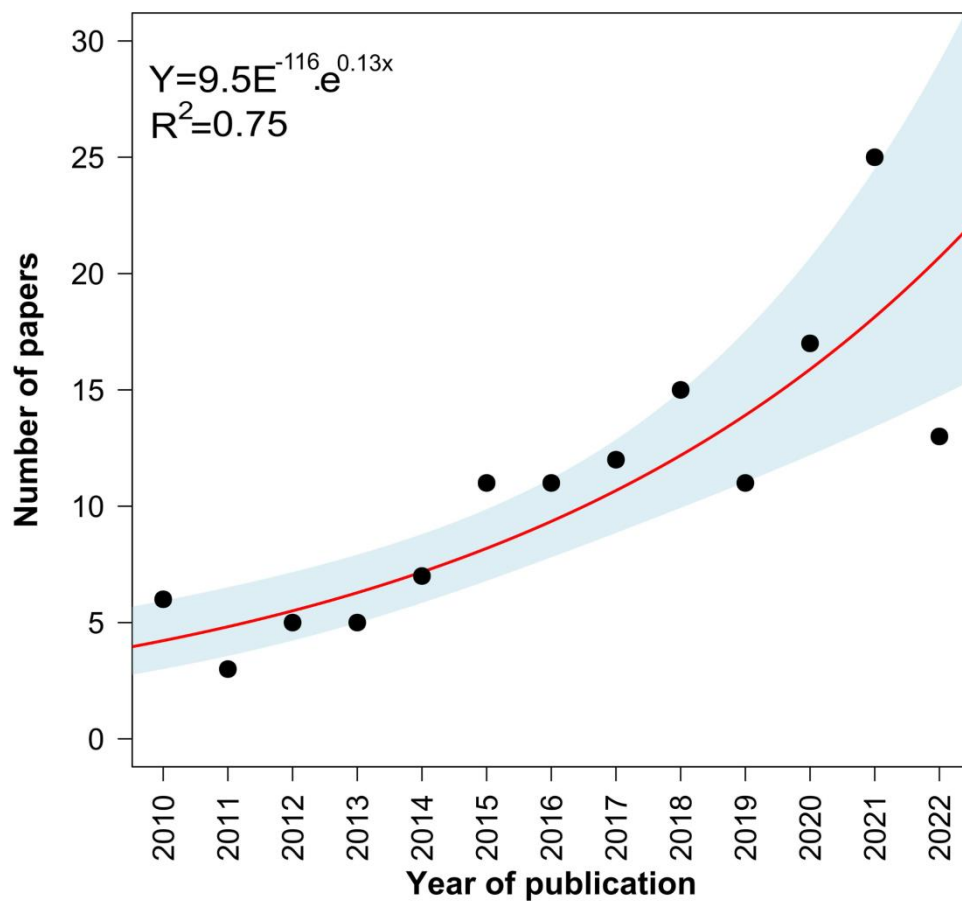


Fig. 2 Correlation between time (2010 to 2022) and number of papers on leaf and wood traits in abiotic gradients



Fig. 3 Map with the Neotropical region in gray following the delimitation proposed by Morrone et al. (2022), and the number of papers (in parentheses) encountered in a systematic review on leaf and wood traits by country in abiotic gradients. The sum of the number of papers passes the total number of review papers due to the fact that some studied more than one Neotropical country

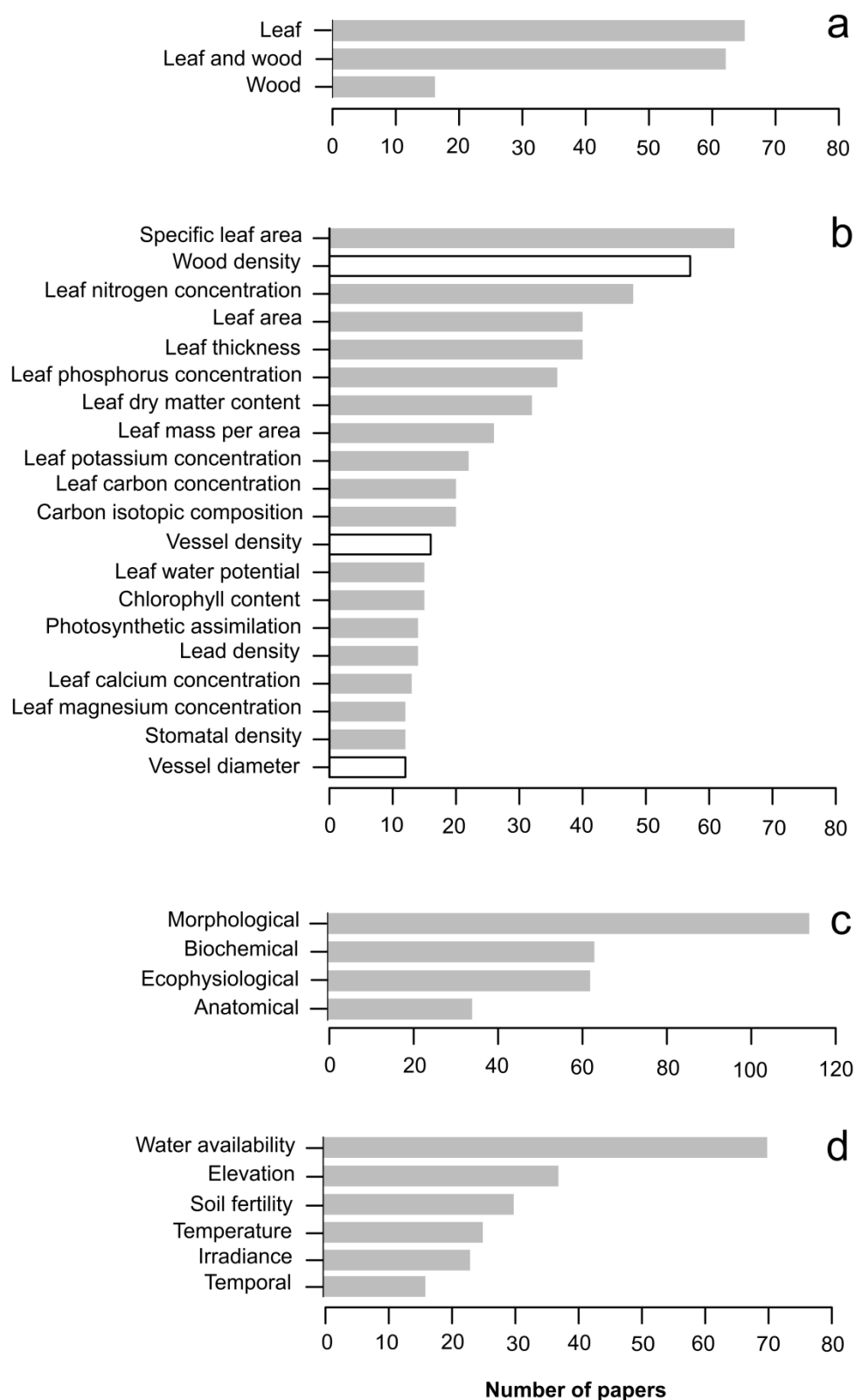


Fig. 4 Metrics of the number of Neotropical papers involving leaf and wood traits. a – organ studied; b – most frequent leaf and wood traits in the papers; c – trait category; d – most studied abiotic gradients

Environmental gradients, leaf and wood traits in Neotropical ecosystems

Environmental gradients generally constitute gradual changes of abiotic resources that are directly related to the environmental preference and sensitivity of a species and therefore its ecological niche (Garnier et al. 2016; de Bello et al. 2021). The changes can occur in only one or several abiotic resources (e.g., water availability + irradiance + temperature), altering the optimal ecophysiological limit of a species and its functional variation, as observed by the distribution of its trait values (Götzenberger et al. 2011; Garnier et al. 2016; de Bello et al. 2021). These changes also determine whether an ecological niche is wider or more reduced. Knowledge about changes in trait variability in environmental gradients allows the establishment of patterns and the ability to make predictions about the community functioning in different environmental contexts, such as those arising from forest management, fragmentation, and climate change (Campbell et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2016; Heilmeyer 2019; Tiwari et al. 2020; Teixeira et al. 2020).

Environmental gradients often involve multiple associated abiotic drivers. However, the identification of individual influences of each resource on trait variability and the composition of functional strategies plays an important role in establishing the main abiotic drivers of communities at different geographic scales (Muscarella et al. 2016, Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022). The variation of leaf and wood traits related to water availability, irradiance, temperature, soil fertility, and elevation gradients are presented below.

Water availability gradient

Water availability is one of the principal limiting resources for shrub-tree species (Padilla and Pugnaire 2007; Rowland et al. 2015). In the Neotropics, the most extensively studied leaf and wood traits in response to the water availability gradient (precipitation, vapor pressure deficit, and air and soil humidity) are morphological (leaf area, specific leaf area, leaf thickness) and anatomical (related to water transport in wood, mechanical support, and wood density) (Table S3).

In the case of wood density, there is no consensus regarding the increase or decrease in the values of this trait as a function of a decrease in water availability (Table S3). This may be related to the lack of agreement between the main

anatomical bases that influence wood density, since different anatomical configuration of the xylem (vessel-fiber-parenchyma relationships), for example, are possible for a given wood density in conditions of high water availability (Zieminska et al. 2013, 2015). However, the majority of the studies that presented higher wood density values were carried out comparing two or more arid and seasonal environments (Table S3). An explanation for higher values of wood density in humid locations is related to access to soil water and nutrients, competition for irradiance among tree and shrub species, and increased longevity and resistance to the invasion and deterioration of wood due to pathogens (Lohbeck et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2021).

The majority of leaf trait studies report increased leaf area, specific leaf area, leaf N and P, and reduced water use efficiency, $\delta^{13}\text{C}$, and leaf thickness under conditions of increased water availability (Fig. 5 and Table S3). In more humid locations, where plants do not need to store or limit water use, high leaf and specific leaf areas can provide plant advantages, such as enhanced interception of irradiance, water and nutrient absorption from soil, and photosynthetic assimilation (Araújo et al. 2021a). In the same way, higher leaf N and P values are essential for photosynthetic processes. While acting as a structural component of chlorophyll and photosynthetic enzymes, N is related to the most photosynthetic capacity, and P ensures adequate energy transfer during photosynthetic reactions. In addition, the greater availability of moisture, N and P in soil allows plants to accumulate more N and P in their leaves, ensuring the maintenance of photosynthetic processes (Fortunel et al. 2014; van der Sande et al. 2016; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Nascimento et al. 2020). The reduced water use efficiency and $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ of plants in locations with little water restriction indicate the low limitation of stomatal conductance, which decreases CO_2 input resistance, increasing the discrimination of ^{13}C (Farquhar and Richards 1984; Vitória et al. 2016, 2018). For its part, low leaf thickness in humid environments facilitates gas exchange, while the investment in high leaf surface area allows the increased interception of irradiance, an important part of photosynthesis (Melo Junior and Boeger 2015; Maya-García et al. 2020). In locations with greater water restriction, species exhibited different levels of xeromorphism, with traits that prevent excessive water loss, such as greater leaf thickness; traits that favor water conservation and nutrient retention, such as high leaf succulence; and traits that favor greater water use efficiency, such as greater

stomatal control (Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Ariano et al. 2022).

In general, these results suggest that Neotropics species exhibit water strategies promoting resistance, tolerance, and drought avoidance that ensure water transport efficiency and safety through habitat differentiation and specialization (Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017; Araújo et al. 2021a; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022). Thus, the water strategies observed for mitigating the effects of water restriction, were crucial in preventing and repairing embolisms, as well as in structural strengthening related to hydraulic architecture, among other strategies (Araújo et al. 2021a; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021; Macieira et al. 2021; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022).

Another associated environmental driver that can lead to differences of water availability in plants is chronic exposure to wind, which can cause a drying effect and influence plant traits ranging from individual organs to the whole-plant (Gardiner et al. 2016; Zhang et al. 2021). Depending on the intensity of wind exposure, water restriction can cause changes in the leaf boundary layer, consequently affecting photosynthesis and transpiration traits (Anten et al. 2010; Onoda and Anten 2011). In addition to the drying effect, exposure to wind can also induce mechanical effects (touching, rubbing, flexing, breakage), triggering plant responses such as decreased stem, branch, and petiole height and diameter, increased stem, branch, and root wood density, decreased leaf number and area, increased leaf and petiole thickness, favoring leaf shedding, tearing or curling, and promote the formation of flexure and reaction wood to avoid breakage (Anten et al. 2010; Gardiner et al. 2016; Zhang et al. 2021). However, while the effects of chronic wind exposure (unlike exposure to extreme events such as tornadoes and hurricanes) on plant ecophysiological responses are scarce in Neotropical region, they occur more frequently in temperate zones (Gardiner et al. 2016; Momberg et al. 2021; Zhang et al. 2021). Future studies designed to elucidate the effects of wind exposure effects on functional trait variation and its interaction with other environmental gradients are needed.

Against a backdrop of climate change for tropical forests in South America, an increase in the frequency, intensity, and unpredictability of abiotic conditions is forecasted for the coming decades, including an increase in the number and intensity of droughts and the occurrence of intense and irregular precipitation (IPCC 2023). These changes may negatively affect species' fitness, causing species mortality, for

example, due to hydraulic failure in environments affected by more severe droughts (Rowland et al. 2015; Adams et al. 2017; McDowell et al. 2018). Therefore, those species possessing both wood and leaf traits that guarantee hydraulic resistance will have a competitive advantage over those that do not have enough mechanisms for dealing with water restriction (Allen et al. 2017; Menezes-Silva et al. 2019; Chaturvedi et al. 2020). Species that do not yet possess the sets of traits capable of ensuring their survival should be able to acclimate or adapt to new conditions through trait variation or coupling (Matesanz et al. 2010; Ahrens et al. 2019; Stotz et al. 2021). This is essential for adjustments needed for survival to be effectively carried out. Plastic responses to environmental variation are observed at many levels (cells, organs, whole-plant, ecosystems) (Vitória et al. 2019; Tiwari et al. 2020; Schneider 2022). From the perspective of leaf and wood traits, trait variation (phenotypic plasticity) has been extensively documented (Vitória et al. 2019; Stotz et al. 2021; Schneider 2022). While in most reports this trait variation enabled individuals to adapt to new conditions, in some cases, the cost associated with these changes led to increased mortality (Vieira et al. 2021). The coupling of traits as a survival strategy will be discussed in section 3.

Irradiance gradient

Irradiance is another limiting resource that affects the growth and survival of plants (Rabelo et al. 2013; Teixeira et al. 2015, 2018; Vitória et al. 2016, 2019). Its availability and dynamics in the Neotropics vary in quality, intensity, and duration (Rabelo et al. 2013; Silveira et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2019). It is associated with spatial and temporal variations, most notably in both deciduous and semideciduous ecosystems located farther from the equator (Rabelo et al. 2013; Rossatto et al. 2013; Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016) and in forest ecosystems due to vegetation stratification and canopy structuring (Silveira et al. 2015). In more open Neotropical ecosystems such as *Cerrado*, *Caatinga*, *restingas*, and *Llanos*, light conditions can vary less than in forest formations. In open environments, traits are more related to photoprotection, acclimation, or adaptation to high irradiance and avoidance of water loss, such as greater thickening of the leaf blade and cuticle, and stomatal density (Table S4). In contrast, in forest ecosystems, leaf traits exhibit more phenotypic plasticity as a means for optimizing the use of the light resource based on the

individual position in the vertical profile of the forest (Domingues et al. 2005; Silveira et al. 2015), the natural forest dynamics (clearings, openings, forest edge), or due to anthropogenic causes (forest management, selective logging, restoration) (Rabelo et al. 2013; Campbell et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2016, 2019; Costa et al. 2020a).

Cloud cover is an environmental driver that can influence irradiance properties (quality, intensity, duration) reaching canopy and understory tree leaves in tropical forests (Wagner et al. 2016; Berry and Goldsmith 2019). Increased cloud cover can reduce the availability of total and direct irradiance while increasing diffuse irradiance (Graham et al. 2003; Wagner et al. 2016). Additionally, higher cloud cover is associated with increased precipitation and higher elevation, exhibiting a seasonal distribution in tropical forests and exposing plants to periods of cloudy conditions (Wagner et al. 2016; Berry and Goldsmith 2019; Muller-Landau et al. 2020). This distribution of clouds can impact plant traits, especially those related to primary responses to irradiance, such as leaf traits (Graham et al. 2003; Martin et al. 2020). For example, photosynthesis may be limited during the rainy season due to increased cloud cover and higher precipitation (Graham et al. 2003; Berry and Goldsmith 2019). Despite this, while studies considering the influence of cloud cover on plant responses in different environmental contexts in the neotropical region remain scarce, they seem to constitute an emerging field of inquiry, especially in the context of climate change (Kanniah et al. 2012)

Among the most studied traits in response to the irradiance gradient in the Neotropics are morphological leaf traits, such as specific leaf area and leaf thickness, anatomical traits, such as palisade and spongy parenchyma thickness, and stomatal density in addition to ecophysiological traits, such as concentration of photosynthetic pigments, stomatal conductance, transpiration rate, and photosynthetic assimilation (Table S4). Few wood traits related to irradiance variation were studied in the Neotropics (Table S4). However, studies on wood traits involving the irradiance gradient were associated with other resources, such as water availability and temperature (Campbell et al. 2016; Costa et al. 2020a; Borges et al. 2018; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Garcia et al. 2022).

In general, low irradiance can limit the photosynthetic apparatus and C uptake, although it reduce costs associated with photoinhibition (Bedetti et al. 2011; Silveira and Oliveira 2013; Vieira et al. 2015; Silva et al. 2019; Vieira et al. 2021). The principal morpho-anatomical adjustments described for leaf traits in response to low

irradiance in the Neotropics are increased leaf area and specific leaf area, lower leaf thickness and stomatal density (Fig. 5 and Table S4) (Vitória et al. 2016; Borges et al. 2018; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Zonta et al. 2021). At the opposite extreme, ecosystems with high irradiance have been associated with individuals with higher values of leaf thickness and stomatal density and lower values of specific leaf area (Fig. 5 and Table S4). Together these traits are related to the maximization of light absorption and C fixation, promoting high photosynthetic performance (Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo Junior and Boeger 2015; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019). Increased leaf thickness promotes the penetration and diffusion of direct light optimizing photosynthetic processes (Rabelo et al. 2013; Silveira et al. 2015; Melo Junior and Boeger 2015; Pireda et al. 2019), while high stomatal density more efficiently controls stomatal conductance and, consequently, excessive water loss (Melo Junior and Boeger 2015). On the other hand, high irradiance can damage the functioning of the photosynthetic apparatus through photoinhibition or photodamage, especially when associated with additional environmental drivers, such as soil water deficit and high vapor pressure deficit (VPD), which are commonly observed (Vitória et al. 2016; Silva et al. 2019).

Despite some contradictory results, the majority of studies have found that photoprotection and photoacclimation of individuals increases as the irradiance gradient increases. These changes aim to preserve the photosystem II (PSII) through the reflection of sunlight to prevent leaf overheating, the morpho-anatomical plasticity of leaf traits, such as greater parenchyma thickening, and investment in more conservative traits, such as lower specific leaf area (Rabelo et al. 2013; Silveira et al. 2015; Silva et al. 2019; Zonta et al. 2021). In addition, strategies associated with drought avoidance and tolerance were reported, due to the fact that high irradiance conditions frequently occur simultaneously with high temperatures and water restriction. High photosynthetic performance under such conditions requires efficient use in water absorption and conservation (Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013). In general, leaf and wood traits results regarding irradiance variation suggest a strong competitive capacity, manifested by differences among successional stages, leaf ontogenetic stages (young and mature), or by canopy stratification (Rabelo et al. 2013; Silveira et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2016). The interspecific variation of leaf traits under the same environmental condition also suggests that in addition to the

environment influence, responses to irradiance can also be species-specific (Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo Junior and Boeger 2015; Vitória et al. 2016; Vieira et al. 2021).

Temperature gradient

In the Neotropics, the majority of trait studies focused on the effect of the thermic gradient presented morphological and ecophysiological leaf traits related to high temperature tolerance (Table S5). However, fewer studies assessing the temperature gradient were encountered in comparison with those related to water and irradiance gradients. Thus, while temperature was not the central focus for some of the studies included in this section, its effect could be indirectly estimated based on the variation of other resources, most notably irradiance and elevation (Table S5) (Pireda et al. 2019; Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022).

The temporal and spatial temperature gradients observed in the Neotropics modulate the expression of traits, especially leaf traits. Daily temperature variations are most pronounced near the poles and diminish the closer one gets to the equator, the latitude at which the lowest variation between diurnal and nocturnal temperatures is observed (see section 2). Seasonal temperature variation in the Neotropics also affects the performance of plants (Nievola et al. 2017), albeit in a less pronounced way than in temperate climate ecosystems.

Some leaf traits, especially ecophysiological ones, are more sensitive to temperature changes than morphological and anatomical traits due to the fact that photosynthesis and, more specifically PSII, is the principal component affected (Moles et al. 2014; Wright et al. 2017; Pérez and Feeley 2020; Araújo et al. 2021b). Resistance to high and low temperatures can vary among species, individuals, or among organs and tissues of a single individual (Larcher 2006; Perez and Feeley 2020). Heating or cooling in a given environment can create conditions that exceed the thermal limits of plants, which is determined by maximum and minimum temperatures tolerated by biological processes (Nievola et al. 2017; Tiwari et al. 2020). Depending on their intensity, duration, and synergistic effects with other environmental resources like water availability and irradiance (Nievola et al. 2017; Lambers and Oliveira 2019), high and low temperatures can negatively affect processes such as growth and photosynthesis and alter the cellular structure of plants (Nievola et al. 2017; Geange et al. 2020).

As a general rule in the Neotropics, temperature increases promote an increase in leaf dry matter content and a decrease of leaf mass per area (Table S5). The leaf mass per area (the opposite of specific leaf area) refers to the investment in C gain per leaf area unit and, depending on the resource availability, is an important trait for species distribution in some environments (Poorter et al. 2009; Reich 2014). Lower values of leaf mass per area are related to species with more acquisitive resource use strategies (Díaz et al. 2016, Fig. 5). Thus, lower leaf mass per area may be associated with an increased leaf turnover, increased deciduousness in areas with more irradiance, and more elevated temperatures (Lara-De La Cruz et al. 2020; Slot et al. 2021). Although unrelated to the studies that encountered lower leaf mass per area at high temperatures (see, however, Enquist et al. 2017), higher leaf N concentration could help explain the possible higher leaf turnover and associated deciduousness due to the fact that deciduous species generally possess higher leaf N and photosynthetic capacity (Table S5) (Enquist et al. 2017; Ribeiro et al. 2022). The higher leaf dry matter content is related to resistance to drought and high and low temperatures. In this sense, higher leaf dry matter content at higher temperatures is mainly associated with more stable nutrient and water retention and greater leaf structural reinforcement (Table S5) (Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021).

While some findings indicate thermotolerance among the species, the mechanisms underlying this strategy have yet to be fully characterized (Tiwari et al. 2020; Araújo et al. 2021b). Other studies have suggested that species thermotolerance to heat and cold is due to enhanced water conservation in leaves, high plasticity in heat dissipation capacity ensuring PSII integrity, and maintenance of the stability of photosynthetic processes as temperature changes along the gradient (Enquist et al. 2017; Salazar et al. 2018; Silva and Rossatto 2022). However, even thermotolerant species may be operating close to or at their thermal limit, and increases in air temperature, as forecast for the coming years, may put species that are incapable of adjusting to these temperature changes at risk (Tiwari et al. 2020; Araújo et al. 2021b; Silva and Rossatto 2022; IPCC 2023). In this sense, individuals inhabiting higher elevations (mountains) tend to experience low temperatures (Ramesh et al. 2023) and may be less affected by global temperature increases than lowland individuals. However, it is important to note that water restriction tends to be more pronounced at higher elevations, and small temperature increases in these

areas could have a synergistic effect with water restriction, exposing conditions that may lead to hydraulic failure. Generally, temperature gradients are associated with irradiance and elevation gradients. At higher elevations, where temperatures are usually lower, plants are exposed to cold-induced constraints (Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022). In this context, some traits related to photosynthetic and transpiration processes or water transport may be sensitive to variations in temperature and elevation. For instance, at lower temperatures in higher elevations, plants exhibited higher leaf thickness, lower leaf area, lower leaf N concentration, and lower xylem vessel diameter (Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022).

Further studies assessing the combined influence of environmental drivers such as temperature and elevation on leaf and wood traits are needed. Therefore, an increase of between 2 °C and 5 °C in air temperature, for example, may lead to irreversible damage to PSII functioning and even in the presence of plasticity regarding strategies for leaf cooling, such strategies may prove insufficient for ensuring a thermal safety margin (Tiwari et al. 2020; Araújo et al. 2021b). Plant thermotolerance to heat and cold depends on the thermal niche where exposition takes place for given periods of time until a limit is established whereby no metabolic interruptions occur, thereby allowing the plant to withstand increases and decreases in temperature in the harsh environment (Nievola et al. 2017).

Soil fertility gradient

Soil fertility gradients and their effects on traits are directly related to soil texture and the mobilization of macro and micronutrients in plant metabolism (Vitória et al. 2019; Delpiano et al. 2020). Changes in the availability of other abiotic resources, especially water availability and temperature, also affect soil properties, causing fertility to vary simultaneously with other resource gradient (Umaña et al. 2020; Lins et al. 2021). Nutrient concentrations, granulometry, cation exchange capacity, soil pH, and other factors can affect the ecological strategies related to the exploitation and utilization of resources by plants and be reflected in leaf and wood trait variation (Carvalho and Batalha 2013; Becknell and Powers 2014; Delpiano et al. 2020; Lins et al. 2021).

In the Neotropics, it is generally observed that more fertile soils provide higher nutrient concentrations in leaves, promoting more acquisitive trait strategies, such as

higher specific leaf area, Ca, P, K, and N concentrations, among others (Fig. 5 and Table S6). In contrast, more conservative trait sets are encountered in less fertile soils (Fig. 5 and Table S6) (Asner et al. 2014a, b; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Delpiano et al. 2020; Nascimento et al. 2020; Pinto et al. 2021). In such soils, for example, species tend to invest more in leaf chemical and structural defenses, including phenols, tannins, cellulose, lignin, higher ratios of C:N (reduced N), and specific leaf mass (Table S6). This stands in contrast to more fertile soils, having a tendency to present increased concentrations of micro and macronutrients, which increases nutritional quality, the assimilation of plant CO₂, plant growth, and metabolic processes at the expense of greater vulnerability to herbivory (Table S6) (Asner et al. 2014a, b; Asner et al. 2017; Nascimento et al. 2020). In more fertile soils, although most studies suggest an increase in N and P concentrations, there may be a co-limitation of both elements (Delpiano et al. 2020), suggesting that soil nutrients may not always be coupled with leaf nutrients (Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017; Delpiano et al. 2020; Nascimento et al. 2020; Damasco et al. 2021).

In a study carried out in Panama involving 106 species along a soil fertility gradient and analyzing leaf and wood N, P, Mg, Ca, and K concentrations, a positive association was observed between leaf and wood nutrients. These results suggest coupling of nutrients between plant organs and between organs and soil nutrients (Heineman et al. 2016). With the exception of N, these results also showed that this coupling and distribution of nutrients between organs does not increase or decrease proportionally, since when leaf nutrient concentrations are no longer limiting photosynthesis, nutrient allocation from the wood increases (Heineman et al. 2016). In this sense, when nutrients are widely available in the environment and photosynthesis is no longer limited by leaf nutrients, plants prioritize the storage of nutrients in the wood structure as a means for ensuring the maintenance and growth of their woody structures (Heineman et al. 2016).

Greater water availability, as occurs in higher precipitation sites, can also influence the availability of other environmental drivers, such as nutrient availability. Under rainy conditions, nutrients may be leached from the system, accelerating soil nutrient loss and significantly impacting plant responses such as productivity (Santiago et al. 2005; Raulino et al. 2020). The loss of certain soil nutrients directly affects resource availability for plants, and may potentially impact their functional traits. In tropical forests with high precipitation, for example, decreases in P, Ca, K,

and Mg nutrient concentrations in canopy trees have been observed (Santiago et al. 2005). In another study, low soil nutrient concentrations, especially P, were found in two Brazilian forests (dry and humid forest), with the authors suggesting that nutrient leaching caused by frequent precipitation could be one of the reasons for the lower nutrient efficiency (Raulino et al. 2020).

Just as there is a nutritional gradient in the soil, there may also be an associated water availability gradient, since the soil structure influences the retention and transport of nutrients with water (Nascimento et al. 2020; Umaña et al. 2020; Lins et al. 2021). Under stressful conditions, nutrient availability can be used as a potential indicator of the species niche (Niklas and Christianson 2011; Lins et al. 2021). For example, under conditions of water restriction, plants tend to increase K uptake, resulting in better control over stomatal openings and osmotic modifications that ensure greater leaf water potential (Lambers and Oliveira 2019; Lins et al. 2021). Interactions with other abiotic resources, such as irradiance or species-specific responses (Melo Junior and Boeger 2015), can significantly interfere in performance, as evidenced in the results of studies investigating fertility gradients and trait variation (Table S6) (Patiño et al. 2012; Heineman et al. 2016; Delpiano et al. 2020; Lins et al. 2021). As an example, the species in a light-edaphic gradient in *restinga* environments in southern Brazil did not exhibit the same leaf area patterns, which may suggest a plastic response of the species more closely related to light than to soil fertility (Melo Junior and Boeger 2015).

Elevation gradient

Elevation has indirect effects on the selection of species related to conditions of water availability, irradiance, temperature, and soil nutrients occurring based on specific features of geographical relief (Körner 2007; Midolo et al. 2019; Hollunder et al. 2022). In the Neotropics, geological formations gave rise to locations with pronounced elevation leading to wide microclimatic variation (Hoorn et al. 2010; Hughes et al. 2013; Antonelli 2022). Species may experience more resource-restrictive scenarios at higher elevations, while at lower ones conditions are considered milder, with more fertile soils and greater water availability, among other conditions (Rosado et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2019; Hollunder et al. 2022). Most Neotropical studies point to a strong influence of relief on the functional composition

of species and on their optimal microclimate. In this sense, the patterns of variation, although diverse, suggest a functional change of more acquisitive species adapted to more humid conditions at lower elevations compared with more conservative species at higher elevations, which are adapted to tolerate cold conditions and water restriction (Fig. 5). The findings also indicate dependence on local environmental heterogeneity as a driver of species responses to elevation, as well as dominant environmental filtering at higher elevations (Hulshof et al. 2013; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017; Rosado et al. 2016; Neyret et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2019; Schmitt et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Ferrero et al. 2022; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022).

In the Neotropics, trait expression in relation to elevation gradients is quite diverse (Table S7). In some cases the highest or lowest significant values were found only at one elevation extreme (Table S7) (Bosio et al. 2010; Pereira et al. 2022). In others, higher or lower leaf and wood trait values were encountered at intermediate elevations of the gradient (Table S7) (Bosio et al. 2010; Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020). Some leaf traits, such as $\delta^{13}\text{C}$, venation and trichome density, showed higher values at higher or lower elevations, but did not present a consistent pattern of increase or decrease as a function of the elevation gradient (Table S7) (Lins et al. 2016; Pereira et al. 2022).

In general, the majority of traits studied in the Neotropical elevation gradient mostly involved leaf traits such as leaf mass per area, leaf N concentration, leaf area, and specific leaf area, with a few papers investigating wood traits, most notably vessel element diameter (Table S7). Higher values of leaf mass per area and leaf thickness, and lower values of specific leaf area, leaf area, leaf N, and vessel element diameter were reported at higher elevations (Fig. 5 and Table S7). The highest leaf mass per area and the lowest values for leaf area and specific leaf area are related to maximizing the retention of available nutrients and minimizing water loss, as well as protection from solar radiation (Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Rosado et al. 2016; Neyret et al. 2016; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Ferrero et al. 2022). The lowest values of N and the highest values of leaf mass per area may represent a trade-off related to nutrient conservation and stress tolerance at high elevation at the expense of photosynthetic maximization (Asner et al. 2014a, b; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020). The reduced diameter of vessel elements is directly related to protection against embolism induced by freezing and conditions of

water restriction at higher elevations (Bosio et al. 2010; Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017; Báez et al. 2022).

It is important to note that the elevation gradient occurs because other associated gradients, such as temperature and soil fertility gradients are involved. As elevation and temperature change, the availability of certain nutrients, such as N and P, may change and not follow the same pattern. For example, at higher elevations where lower temperatures and soil fertility are expected, it is postulated that there is a limitation of N, while at lower elevations where the opposite temperatures and soil fertility patterns are expected, P may be limiting (Vitousek and Sanford 1986; Fisher et al. 2013). However, based on our results for the neotropical region, this pattern may not hold in some cases (Table S7; Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020; Peng et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022). These findings add greater complexity when evaluating environmental gradients and their interactions in trait selection, as not all nutrients follow the same pattern of higher fertility concerning these environmental drivers.

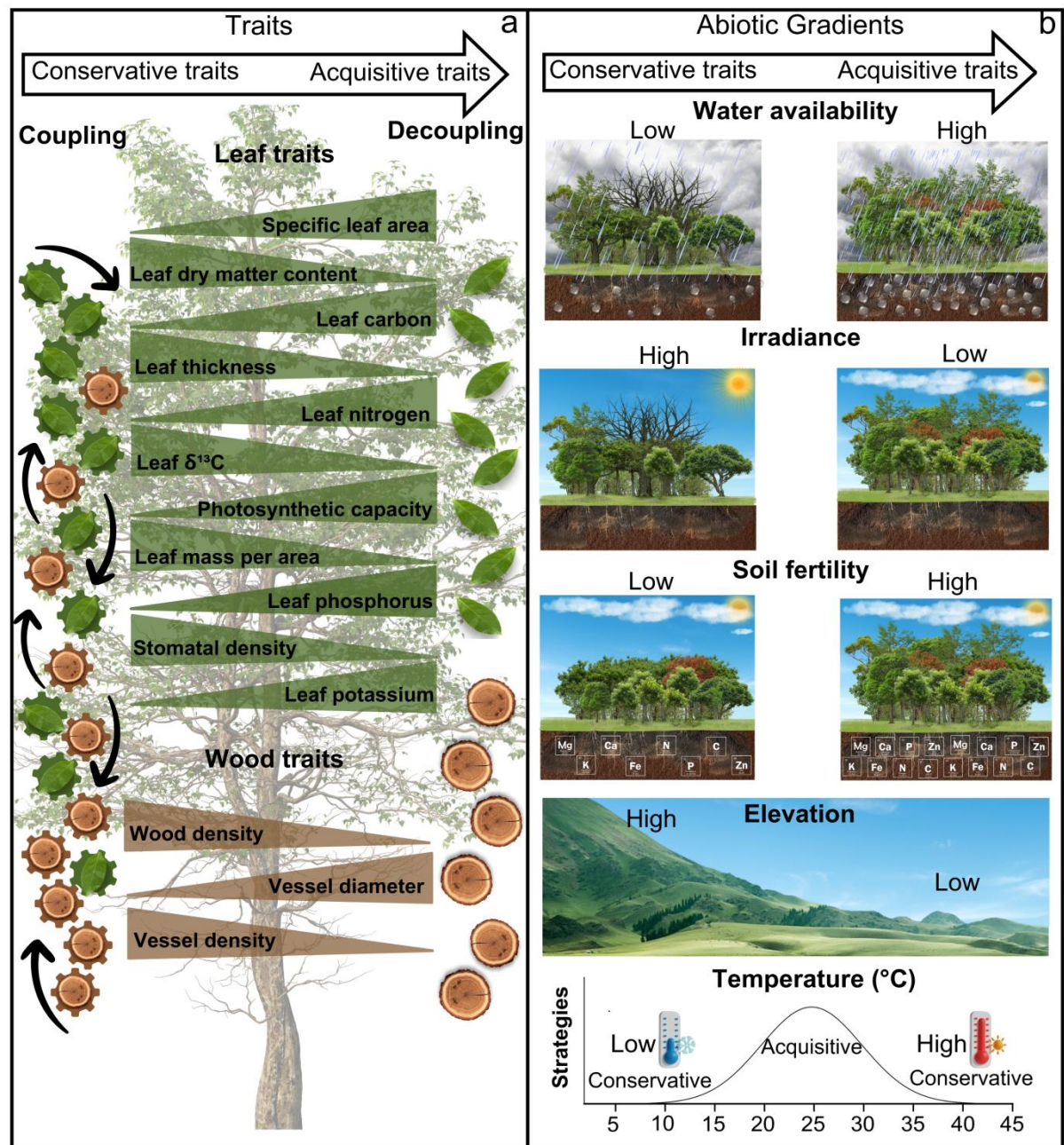


Fig. 5 Relationship of the resource use strategy (conservative or acquisitive) with the expression of leaf and wood traits in Neotropical abiotic gradients. a – trait variation, coupling and decoupling of leaf and wood traits according to the resource use strategy; b – resource use strategy and trait variation in the main abiotic gradients studied

Temporal resource variation

Temporal variation in resource availability, whether daily or seasonal, is linked to both intra- and interannual changes in water availability, irradiance, and temperature (Tonkin et al. 2017; White and Hastings 2020). In the Neotropics, dry season length can vary between 5 and 9 months, with median accumulated precipitation between 50 and 600 mm, with the exception of the Amazon region (600 to 1500 mm), while the wet season length varies between 3 to 6 months, with median accumulated precipitation between 400 and more than 2000 mm (Bombardi et al. 2019). Regarding temperature and irradiance, seasonality tends to increase the farther one moves from the equatorial line (Hajek and Knapp 2021). The transition between the dry and wet seasons can occur gradually and has important effects on plant traits and metabolic processes (Rosado and Mattos 2007; Hasselquist et al. 2010; Kumar et al. 2021; Ribeiro et al. 2022). In general, daily temperatures and irradiance levels increase at dawn and decrease at dusk, reaching the greatest amplitude at midday (De Frenne et al. 2021; Oravec and Greenham 2022). However, latitude, seasonality, and vegetation cover can influence how these two abiotic drivers reach the Earth's surface and influence plant responses (De Frenne et al. 2021; Oravec and Greenham 2022).

While few studies investigating leaf and wood trait responses to seasonal variation in the Neotropics were found during the period analyzed (2010-2022), certain trends were observed, especially for leaf traits (Table S8). In the dry season, the species showed lower water potential and stomatal conductance along with greater water use efficiency; the opposite was true for the wet season (Table S8) (Gotsch et al. 2010; Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013; Fontes et al. 2018; Garcia et al. 2021). The consistent observation of these variations by many authors and in different locations reinforces the idea of how physiological traits exhibit plasticity in response to environmental variations, such as seasonal resource availability. This physiological capacity for environmental adjustment to optimize water absorption and restrict water loss is shared among several species (Bongers et al. 2017; Vitória et al. 2019). However, many species do not employ this physiological strategy and appear to be less plastic or use other mechanisms, such as morphological adjustments (Vieira et al. 2021). The plasticity or trait variation related to water status control has proven to be a

crucial mechanism for the survival of individuals in natural environments (Bongers et al. 2017), particularly when subjected to seasonal resource variation. When under conditions of water restriction (in the soil or air), plants are less able to maintain an adequate water balance, as reflected in lower values of leaf water potential (Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016; Rossatto et al. 2013). However, lower stomatal conductance may allow more effective water potential maintenance (Silva et al. 2010). This is because the lower stomatal conductance increases resistance of CO₂ uptake to prevent excessive water loss through transpiration, since the atmospheric evaporative demand is higher during the dry period (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013; Garcia et al. 2021). During the dry season some species may thus increase water use efficiency and become more enriched in ¹³C due to lower resistance to CO₂ uptake (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013).

During periods of drought, with increased leaf fall in deciduous and semi-deciduous ecosystems, photoacclimative adjustments such as photoprotection through heat dissipation and reflection (Gotsch et al. 2010; Rossatto et al. 2013; Costa et al. 2020b), changes in photosynthetic pigment composition (Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012), reductions in photosynthetic activity (Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013), and morphophysiological changes pertaining to drought tolerance designed to avoid cavitation and photoinhibition are generally reported (Gotsch et al. 2010; Silva et al. 2010; Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013; Costa et al. 2020b).

For some species, traits that did not exhibit seasonal variation patterns, such as F_v/F_m and Ψ_{leaf} , were compensated by other traits or environmental conditions, such as the accumulation of photosynthetic pigments and milder conditions during dry periods, including the number of overcast days and water availability in the soil (Silva et al. 2010; Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016). The results also show great interspecific variation, as some species are considered more photosynthetically efficient, faster to recover from stress, more susceptible to stress, or less stressed than others (Rosado and Mattos 2010, 2016; Fontes et al. 2018).

Coupling and decoupling of leaf and wood traits

From a multivariate perspective, sets of traits from one or more organs and their interactions can be highly related and interdependent or vary independently from each other (Flores-Moreno et al. 2019). These interactions are directly related to resource variation and environmental conditions (Baraloto et al. 2010; Méndez-Alonzo et al. 2012; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019). In Neotropical ecosystems with high resource availability and low seasonal variation (e.g., rainforests), species exhibit traits or organs that vary more independently or in a decoupled manner (Table 1 and S9) (Baraloto et al. 2010; Fortunel et al. 2012; Silva et al. 2015; Braga et al. 2016; Vleminckx et al. 2021; Garcia et al. 2022). This decoupling between leaf and wood under less restrictive environmental conditions has been reported in other regions of the world (Table 1 and S9) (Jager et al. 2015; Valverde-Barrantes et al. 2015; Wang et al. 2017). Such decoupling occurs because less restrictive conditions allow alternative trait sets and ecological strategies, while emphasizing different selective environmental pressures on plant organs, such as soil heterogeneity and precipitation (Baraloto et al. 2010; Fortunel et al. 2012; Silva et al. 2015; Braga et al. 2016; Vleminckx et al. 2021; Garcia et al. 2022).

In contrast, in more severe and abiotically restricted Neotropical ecosystems (e.g., dry forests, savannas, *Caatinga*), species tend to exhibit leaf and wood traits that covary in a coupled manner, even though in some cases this coupling may be weak (Table 1 and S9) (Méndez-Alonzo et al. 2012; Muscarella et al. 2016; Zeballos et al. 2017; Silva et al. 2018; Fagundes et al. 2022). In other biogeographic regions, coupling between organs under more restrictive conditions at different stages, and in different species life forms has also been documented (Table 1 and S9) (Freschet et al. 2010; Laughlin et al. 2010; Pérez-Ramos et al. 2012; Vinya et al. 2012; Fu et al. 2012; Pivovarov et al. 2014; De la Riva et al. 2016).

Coupling between leaves and wood has mainly been related to water properties and linked to water balance in periods of water restriction, as evidenced by the relationships between phenological and hydraulic traits and with the trade-offs between water efficiency, safety, and acquisitive and conservative strategies (Fig. 5) (Méndez-Alonzo et al. 2012; Muscarella et al. 2016; Zeballos et al. 2017; Fagundes et al. 2022). However, another study carried out in a *restinga* environment in the Brazilian Atlantic forest, showed that coupling between leaf and wood is weak and

may be associated with less severe characteristics of the studied *restinga* compared to other environments in which the coupling was found (Silva et al. 2018).

Coupling was observed among leaf, wood, and root traits in seedlings in a study conducted in two tropical forests in Mexico, one of which was dry and the other humid (Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022). Although coupling was found, the trait sets were different in the organs studied for the two forests (Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022). In addition, coupling between leaves and wood was also reported, without distinction between trait sets of two forest ecosystems in Costa Rica and Panama, one seasonal and the other humid, in a study performed with *Costus* species (Ávila-Lovera et al. 2022). In another study carried out in Panama, decoupling was found when relating leaf and wood morphological and hydraulic traits of trees and lianas in a humid evergreen forest and a seasonal dry forest (Medina-Vega et al. 2021). Leaf morphological traits related to the leaf economics spectrum in the two forests operate independently of traits of the wood economics spectrum and wood and leaf hydraulic traits, with the most pronounced decoupling in the seasonally dry forest (Medina-Vega et al. 2021).

Most of the aforementioned studies for both less and more restrictive locations show a pattern in the Neotropics that is consistent with those of other regions of the world (Table 1). In spite of this, the findings of the studies of Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. (2022), Medina-Vega et al. (2021), and Ávila-Lovera et al. (2022) contribute new insights into the environmental components involved in the selection of species traits in different life stages and growth forms. In addition, these results support the theory of environmental severity and the hypothesis that the selection of the same trait differs under different conditions (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019). Recent studies also offer new perspectives regarding coupling among and within plant organs, especially by uncovering changes in the importance of relationships between traits depending on the limiting resource and new dimensions of trait variation, such as those related to root trait variation (Table S9) (Zeballos et al. 2017; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019; Ávila-Lovera et al. 2022; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022).

In this context, although not included in this review, studies involving root traits play a crucial role in investigations into the coupling of plant organs, because in some cases root traits are coupled to wood traits but decoupled from the leaf ones (Freschet et al. 2010; Fortunel et al. 2012; de la Riva et al. 2016; Li and Bao 2015;

Valverde-Barrantes et al. 2015; Wang et al. 2017; Freschet et al. 2021). This provides evidence that the pattern of coupling and decoupling of organs still does not represent a universal framework, even if only for leaf and wood traits. Therefore, some trait coupling patterns still need to be identified, especially regarding the combinations of traits that plants must prioritize depending on the environmental conditions to which they are exposed (Flores-Moreno et al. 2019).

Studies comparing coupling and decoupling of organs between less and more restrictive ecosystems were investigated to a lesser extent when compared to those that evaluate only one locality (Table 1 and S9). Since studies highlight environmental conditions as strong drivers of viable combinations between traits, comparisons between the coupling and decoupling of plant organs along abiotic gradients can offer alternative means for understanding the changes involved in the trait combinations that result in coupling and decoupling.

Table 1 Trait coupling and decoupling in Neotropical ecosystems and other biogeographical regions

| | Number of papers | |
|--|------------------|------------|
| | Coupling | Decoupling |
| Neotropical | | |
| Tropical Dry Forests | 5 | 0 |
| Tropical Rainforests | 0 | 6 |
| Tropical Dry and Rainforests* | 2 | 1 |
| Subtropical Dry Forest | 1 | 0 |
| Some Other Biogeographical Ecosystems | | |
| Seasonally Dry | 1 | 0 |
| Upland Dry and Riparian Birch Forests* | 1 | 0 |
| Semi-arid | 1 | 0 |
| Mediterranean Rangeland | 1 | 0 |
| Seasonally Dry Tropical Forest | 1 | 0 |
| Tropical Dry Forest | 1 | 0 |
| Chaparral - Mediterranean type | 1 | 0 |
| Mediterranean Forests and Shrublands* | 1 | 0 |
| Warm Temperate Rainforest | 0 | 1 |
| Deciduous Hardwood Forest | 0 | 1 |
| Subtropical Evergreen, Temperate Deciduous and Cold-Temperate Coniferous Forest* | 0 | 1 |

Concluding remarks and future directions

There is a wide range of plant trait responses to changing environmental conditions in the Neotropics. There was an increasing number of papers found for abiotic gradients over the sampled period (2010-2022), showing evidence of the growing importance of this topic within the academic community. Most papers found on abiotic gradients were related to gradients of water availability (soil or air), and elevation, and addressed more leaf traits than wood traits. Specific leaf area and wood density were the most analyzed traits within the abiotic gradients, respectively (Fig. 4b and Tables S1-S8). Additionally, morphological traits were the most studied traits, followed by biochemical and ecophysiological ones, while anatomical traits were studied to a lesser extent. Although studies on ecophysiological traits were frequently encountered, they mostly involved leaf traits. Anatomical traits studies most often involved leaf thickening (palisade and spongy parenchymas, cuticles, and epidermis) and characteristics of vessel elements in the wood (vessel diameter and density; Tables S1-S8). The selection of certain traits (morphological, ecophysiological, biochemical, anatomical) in different environmental contexts described in this review is mostly characterized as soft traits. This is due to their easy measurement and low cost, and some of these traits are still considered proxies of some ecological strategies (such as specific leaf area and wood density) (Wright et al. 2004; Chave et al. 2009). However, hard traits and other traits not considered in standardized protocols (e.g., chlorophyll parameters) have gaining strength and now standing out in assessments of how trait selection occurs based on specific environmental drivers (Modolo et al. 2021). Although not explicitly functional traits, the use of these traits in environmental gradients also provides an opportunity for reassessing which traits should be selected or added as functional, beyond those that have been previously established (Modolo et al. 2021).

In the Neotropics, the coupling and decoupling of leaf and wood traits have been studied more extensively within a single ecosystem than in comparisons involving multiple ecosystems, with water restriction identified as the predominant environmental driver of trait coupling. Therefore, assessing coupling and decoupling across multiple environments, contrasting environments, or abiotic gradients within a single study remains a knowledge gap to be filled. This would aid the standardization of characteristics to be studied and their sampling, making data more robust.

Although in each ecosystem one resource may be more limiting than another and abiotic gradients have been presented separately, plant responses under natural conditions take place as a result of all the environmental components simultaneously (Garnier et al. 2016; de Bello et al. 2021). Nevertheless, this investigation uncovered few studies assessing the direct effects of temperature and irradiance under natural conditions, most notably those related to temperature, where the papers tended to compare extreme temperature conditions (Tables S5).

Species displayed different mechanisms for dealing with the environmental conditions to which they were exposed in a wide range of morpho-anatomical and ecophysiological trait combinations. In general, this review found that: (1) niche differentiation was one of the main determinants of interspecific responses to the abiotic gradients studied, although a significant contribution from intraspecific variation was possible; (2) studies involving the temporal variation of resources and related plant responses remain scarce when compared to studies addressing spatial variations, a scarcity that is even more pronounced for wood traits in relation to leaf traits; (3) although most studies indicate that traits tend to be more coupled in more restrictive environments, the current literature on the coupling and decoupling of leaf and wood traits suggests that a definitive and universal framework has not yet been established for the multivariate relationships between these sets of traits (Table 1 and S9) (Medina-Vega et al. 2021; Ávila-Lovera et al. 2022; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022). These results reinforce the importance of local environmental filters for selecting traits, as seen by the species-specific results, mainly those concerning water availability, irradiance, and soil fertility gradients.

Multidimensional relationships among traits have received increasing attention in trait-based ecology in recent years, especially as they involve issues such as integration and plasticity of traits such as 1) trade-offs, 2) phenotypic integration as a key mechanism under restrictive conditions, and 3) the relationships between inter and intraspecific variation in determining correlations within the functional dimensions of traits (Díaz et al. 2016; Laughlin et al. 2017; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019; Freschet et al. 2021; Matesanz et al. 2021). These questions, however, remain controversial, especially when related to abiotic gradients. The definition and better understanding of the functionality and complexity of trait combinations in different environmental contexts represent critical milestones for the enhancement of understanding of trait selection under current climatic conditions while providing a foundation for future

climate change scenarios (Laughlin et al. 2017; Helmeier 2019; IPCC 2023; Pereira et al. 2022). This will be particularly important for the Neotropics, for which extreme events are predicted (Mora et al. 2013). As a result of these environmental changes, the filters will become increasingly selective, causing changes to species' response capacity, promoting trait sets within narrower or wider dimensional spaces depending on the environment and subjecting the species to new environmental conditions (Sterck et al. 2006; Lohbeck et al. 2015; Meir et al. 2018). Therefore, those species that possess traits that optimize their potential for survival and the capacity to tolerate new environmental conditions will have selective advantages over other species, altering the floristics and functioning of ecosystems.

Finally, future studies focusing on the interactions between functional traits and environmental drivers should not only describe these interactions but also emphasize sharing them by strengthening collaborations among researchers from different countries and among research groups within the same country in the Neotropical region. Furthermore, the sharing of local data on traits, both the commonly used and overlooked ones, will offer researchers a more comprehensive perspective on the drivers of trait variation and covariation at local and regional scales (by comparing neotropical ecosystems) and contribute to studies on a global framework. This is one of the avenues to address gaps in trait-based ecology (and even in other areas) given the lag and underrepresentation of research and information on Neotropical ecosystems compared to other geographic regions (temperate regions) and when biomes within the Neotropical region are compared (Antonelli et al. 2018; Culumber et al. 2019; Vasconcelos 2023). Collaborations are necessary and should be prioritized due to the enormous diversity of ecosystems in the Neotropics, while improvements and information sharing through databases can promote the filling of these gaps and advance future research.

Author Contributions Conceptualization: GVF; Investigation: GVF, APV; Literature search: GVF; Writing – original draft preparation: GVF; Writing – review and editing: APV; MDC. All authors have contributed sufficiently to this manuscript to be included as authors.

Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary material available at: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-024-02508-7>

Acknowledgements GVF thanks the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - CAPES - for a doctoral scholarship - Finance Code 001. APV and MDC are grateful to the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico – CNPq - for providing a PQ scholarship (process #302325/2022-0, 308267/2021-4). We thank Ana Luíza Soares Araújo and Julia Pereira Vicente for their assistance with table organization in the supplementary material. We thank John Ditty for linguistic advice. We also thank the reviewers for their valuable comments that helped to improve the manuscript.

Funding This study was financed in part by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brasil (CAPES) - Finance Code 001. The Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) provided financial support to APV and MDC (process #302325/2022-0, 308267/2021-4) for a PQ scholarship.

Availability of data and material All data generated or analyzed during this study are included in this paper and its supplementary information files.

Declarations

Conflict of interest To the best of our knowledge, no conflict of interest, financial or otherwise, exists.

References

- Adams HD, Zeppel MJB, Anderegg WRL et al (2017) A multi-species synthesis of physiological mechanisms in drought-induced tree mortality. *Nat Ecol Evol* 1: 1285-1291. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-017-0248-x>
- Aguilar-Romero R, Pineda-Garcia F, Paz H et al (2017) Differentiation in the water-use strategies among oak species from central Mexico. *Tree Physiol* 37 (7): 915-925. <https://doi.org/10.1093/treephys/tpx033>
- Ahrens CW, Andrew ME, Mazanec RA et al (2019) Plant functional traits differ in adaptability and are predicted to be differentially affected by climate change. *Ecol Evol* 10 (1): 232-248. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5890>
- Allen K, Dupuy JM, Gei MG et al (2017) Will seasonally dry tropical forests be sensitive or resistant to future changes in rainfall regimes? *Environ Res Lett* 12 (2): 023001. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aa5968>
- Álvarez-Yépiz JC, Búrquez A, Martínez-Yrizar A et al (2017) Resource partitioning by evergreen and deciduous species in a tropical dry forest. *Oecologia* 183: 607-618. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-016-3790-3>
- Anten NPR, Alcalá-Herrera R, Schieving F, Onoda Y (2010) Wind and mechanical stimuli differentially affect leaf traits in *Plantago major*. *New Phytol* 188 (2): 554-564. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2010.03379.x>
- Antonelli A (2022) The rise and fall of Neotropical biodiversity. *Bot J Linn Soc* 199 (1): 8-24. <https://doi.org/10.1093/botlinnean/boab061>
- Antonelli A, Sanmartín I (2011) Why are there so many plant species in the Neotropics? *Taxon* 60 (2): 403-414. <https://doi.org/10.1002/tax.602010>
- Antonelli A, Ariza M, Albert J et al (2018) Conceptual and empirical advances in Neotropical biodiversity research. *PeerJ* 6: e5644. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.5644>
- Apaza-Quevedo A, Lippok D, Hensen I et al (2015) Elevation, topography, and edge effects drive functional composition of woody plant species in tropical montane forests. *Biotropica* 47 (4): 449-458. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12232>
- Araújo I, Marimon BS, Scalon MC et al (2021)a Intraspecific variation in leaf traits facilitates the occurrence of trees at the Amazonia-Cerrado transition. *Flora* 279: 151829. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2021.151829>
- Araújo I, Marimon BS, Scalon MC et al (2021)b Trees at the Amazonia-Cerrado transition are approaching high temperature thresholds. *Environ Res Lett* 16 (3): 0304047. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/abe3b9>
- Arenas-Navarro M, Oyama K, García-Oliva F et al (2021) The role of wood anatomical traits in the coexistence of oak species along an environmental gradient. *AoB Plants* 13 (6): plab066. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plab066>
- Ariano APR, Pessoa MJG, Ribeiro-Júnior NG et al (2022) Structural leaf attributes indicate different degrees of xeromorphism: new discoveries in co-occurring species of savanna and forest formations. *Flora* 286: 1519972. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2021.151972>
- Armbruster WS, Pélabon C, Bolstad GH, Hansen TF (2014) Integrated phenotypes: understanding trait covariation in plants and animals. *Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci* 369: 20130245. <http://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0245>
- Asner GP, Martin RE, Carranza-Jiménez L et al (2014)a Functional and biological diversity of foliar spectra in tree canopies throughout the Andes to Amazon region. *New Phytol* 204 (1): 127-139. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12895>

- Asner GP, Martin RE, Tupayachi R (2014)b Amazonian functional diversity from forest canopy chemical assembly. PNAS 111 (15): 5604-5609. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1401181111>
- Asner GP, Martin RE, Anderson CB et al (2017) Scale dependence of canopy trait distributions along a tropical forest elevation gradient. New Phytol 214 (3): 973-988. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.14068>
- Ávila-Lovera E, Goldsmith GR, Kay KM, Funk JL (2022) Above- and below-ground functional trait coordination in the Neotropical understory genus *Costus*. AoB Plants 14 (1): plab073. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plab073>
- Báez S, Fadrique B, Feeley K, Homeier J (2022) Changes in tree functional composition across topographic gradients and through time in a tropical montane forest. PLoS ONE 17 (4): e0263508. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0263508>
- Baraloto C, Paine CET, Poorter L et al (2010) Decoupled leaf and stem economics in rain forest trees. Ecol Lett 13 (11): 1348-1347. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01517.x>
- Becknell JM, Powers JS (2014) Stand age and soil as drivers of plant functional traits and aboveground biomass in secondary tropical dry forest. Can J For Res 44 (6): 604-613. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1139/cjfr-2013-0331>
- Bedetti CS, Aguiar DB, Jannuzzi MC et al (2011) Abiotic factors modulate phenotypic plasticity in an apomitic shrub [*Miconia albicans* (SW.) Triana] along a soil fertility gradient in a Neotropical savanna. Aust J Bot 59 (3): 274-282. <https://doi.org/10.1071/BT10275>
- Bellard C, Leclerc C, Leory B et al (2014) Vulnerability of biodiversity hotspots to global change. Glob Ecol Biogeogr 23 (12): 1376–1386. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12228>
- Berry ZC, Goldsmith GR (2019) Diffuse light and wetting differentially affect tropical tree leaf photosynthesis. New Phytol 225 (1): 143-153. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16121>
- Bombardi RJ, Kinter III JL, Frauenfeld OW (2019) A global gridded dataset of the characteristics of the rainy and dry seasons. Bull Am Meteorol Soc 100 (7): 1315-1328. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1175/bams-d-18-0177.1>
- Bongers FJ, Olmo M, Lopez-Iglesias B et al (2017) Drought responses, phenotypic plasticity, and survival of Mediterranean species in two different microclimatic sites. Plant Biol 19 (3): 386-395. <https://doi.org/10.1111/plb.12544>
- Borges ER, Prado-Junior J, Santana LD et al (2018) Trait variation of a generalist tree species (*Eremanthus erythropappus*, Asteraceae) in two adjacent mountain habitats: savanna and cloud forest. Aus J Bot 66 (8): 640-646. <https://doi.org/10.1071/BT18114>
- Bosio F, Soffiatti P, Boeger MRT (2010) Ecological wood anatomy of *Miconia sellowiana* (Melastomataceae) in three vegetation types of Paraná State, Brazil. IAWA J 31(2): 179–190. <https://doi.org/10.1163/22941932-90000015>
- Braga NS, Vitória AP, Souza GM et al (2016) Weak relationships between leaf phenology and isohydric and anisohydric behavior in lowland wet tropical forest trees. Biotropica 48 (4): 453–464. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12324>
- Brown A, Butler DW, Radford-Smith J, Dwyer JM (2022) Changes in trait covariance along an orographic moisture gradient reveal the relative importance of light- and moisture-driven trade-offs in subtropical rainforest communities. New Phytol 236 (3): 839-851. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.18418>
- Campbell G, Rabelo GR, Da Cunha M (2016) Ecological significance of wood anatomy of *Alseis pickelii* Pilg & Schmale (Rubiaceae) in a tropical dry forest.

- Acta Bot Bras 30(1): 124-130. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-33062015abb0267>
- Caruso CM, Mason CM, Medeiros JS (2020) The evolution of functional traits in plants: is the giant still sleeping? Int J Plant Sci 181 (1): 1-8. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1086/707141>.
- Carvalho GH, Batalha MA (2013) The drivers of woody species richness and density in a Neotropical savannah. Biol Lett 9: 20130412. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rsbl.2013.0412>
- Cássia-Silva C, Cianciaruso MV, Maracahipes L, Collevatti RG (2017) When the same is not the same: phenotypic variation reveals different plant ecological strategies within species occurring in distinct Neotropical savanna habitats. Plant Ecol 218: 1221-1231. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-017-0765-3>
- Chaturvedi RK, Tripathi A, Raghubanshi AS, Singh JS (2020) Functional traits indicate a continuum of tree drought strategies across a soil water availability gradient in a tropical dry forest. For Ecol Manag 482: 118740. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2020.118740>
- Chave J, Coomes D, Jansen S et al (2009) Towards a worldwide wood economics spectrum. Ecol Lett 12 (4): 351-366. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01285.x>
- Costa WS, Da Cunha M, Rodrigues PJFP et al (2020)a Intraspecific variation in functional wood anatomy of tropical trees caused by effects of forest edge. For Ecol Manag 473: 118305. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2020.118305>
- Costa ISC, Coutinho IAC, Bonilla OH, Lucena EMP (2020)b Environmental influence on the leaf morphoanatomical characteristics of *Myrcia splendens* (Sw.) DC. (Myrtaceae). R Bras Geogr 13 (7): 3412-3427. <https://doi.org/10.26848/rbgf.v13.07.p3412-3427>
- Cullumber ZW, Anaya-Rojas JM, Booker WW et al (2019) Widespread biases in ecological and evolutionary studies. Bioscience 69 (8): 631-640. <https://doi.org/10.1093/biosci/biz063>
- Damasco G, Baraloto C, Vicentini A et al (2021) Revisiting the hyperdominance of Neotropical tree species under a taxonomic, functional and evolutionary perspective. Sci Rep 11: 9585. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-88417-y>
- de Bello F, Carmona CP, Dias ATC et al (2021) Handbook of trait-based ecology: from theory to R tools. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom
- De Frenne P, Lenoir J, Luoto M et al (2021) Forest microclimates and climate change: importance, drivers, and future research agenda. Glob Chang Biol 27 (11): 2279-2297. <https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15569>
- de La Riva EG, Tosto A, Pérez-Ramos IM et al (2016) A plant economics spectrum in Mediterranean forests along environmental gradients: is there coordination along leaf, stem and root traits? J Veg Sci 27 (1): 187-199. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12341>
- Delhay G, Bauman D, Séleck M et al (2020) Interspecific trait integration increases with environmental harshness: a case study along a metal toxicity gradient. Funct Ecol 34 (7): 1428-1437. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13570>
- Delpiano CA, Prieto I, Loayza AP et al (2020) Different responses of leaf and root traits to changes in soil nutrient availability do not converge into a community-level plant economics spectrum. Plant Soil 450: 463-478. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-020-04515-2>
- Díaz S, Purvis A, Cornelissen JHC et al (2013) Functional traits, the phylogeny of function, and ecosystem service vulnerability. Ecol Evol 3 (9): 2958-2975. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.601>
- Díaz S, Kattge J, Cornelissen JHC et al (2016) The global spectrum of plant form and

- function. *Nature* 529: 167-171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature16489>
- Domingues TF, Berry JA, Martinelli LA et al (2005) Parameterization of canopy structure and leaf-level gas exchange for an eastern Amazonian tropical rain forest (Tapajós National Forest, Pará, Brazil). *Earth Interact.* 9 (17): 1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1175/EI149.1>
- Dwyer JM, Laughlin DC (2017) Constraints on trait combinations explain climatic drivers of biodiversity: the importance of trait covariance in community assembly. *Ecol Lett* 20 (7): 872-882. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12781>
- Enquist BJ, Bentley LP, Shenkin A et al (2017) Assessing trait-based scaling theory in tropical forests spanning a broad temperature gradient. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 26 (12): 1357-1373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12645>
- Fagundes MV, Souza AF, Oliveira RS, Ganade G (2022) Functional traits above and below ground allow species with distinct ecological strategies to coexist in the largest seasonally dry tropical forest in the Americas. *Front For Glob Chang* 5: 930099. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2022.930099>
- FAO, UNEP (2020) The State of the World's Forests 2020. Forests, biodiversity and people. Rome, 2020. <https://doi.org/10.4060/ca8642en> Accessed 23 April 2023
- Farquhar GD, Richards RA (1984) Isotopic composition of plant carbon correlates with water-use efficiency of wheat genotypes. *Aust J Plant Physiol* 11 (6): 539-552. <https://doi.org/10.1071/PP9840539>
- Ferrero MC, Tecco PA, Gurvich DE (2022) Is intraspecific variability an advantage in mountain invasions? Comparing functional trait variation in an invasive and a native woody species along multiple environmental gradients. *Biol Invasions* 24: 1393-1412. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10530-021-02722-1>
- Fischer JB, Malhi Y, Torres IC et al (2013) Nutrient limitation in rainforests and cloud forests along a 3000-m elevation gradient in the Peruvian Andes. *Oecologia* 172: 889-902. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-012-2522-6>
- Flores-Moreno H, Fazayeli F, Banerjee A et al (2019) Robustness of trait connections across environmental gradients and growth forms. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 28 (12): 1806-1826. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/geb.12996>
- Fontes CG, Dawson TE, Jardine K et al (2018) Dry and hot: the hydraulic consequences of a climate change-type drought for Amazonian trees. *Phil. Trans. R. Soc. B* 373: 20180209. <https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2018.0209>
- Fortunel C, Fine PVA, Baraloto C (2012) Leaf, stem, and root tissues strategies across 758 Neotropical tree species. *Funct Ecol* 26 (5): 1153-1161. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2012.02020.x>
- Fortunel C, Paine CET, Fine PVA et al (2014) Environmental factors predict community functional composition in Amazonian forests. *J Ecol* 102 (1): 145-155. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12160>
- Freschet GT, Cornelissen JHC, van Logtestijn RSP, Aerts R (2010) Evidence of 'plant economics spectrum' in a subarctic flora. *J Ecol* 98 (2): 362-373. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2009.01615.x>
- Freschet GT, Roumet C, Comas LH et al (2021) Root traits as drivers of plant and ecosystem functioning: current understanding, pitfalls and future research needs. *New Phytol* 232: 1123–1158. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17072>
- Fu PL, Jiang YJ, Wang AY et al (2012) Stem hydraulic traits and leaf water-stress tolerance are co-ordinated with the leaf phenology of angiosperm trees in an Asian tropical dry karst forest. *Ann Bot* 110 (1): 189-199. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/aob/mcs092>

- Garcia MN, Ferreira MJ, Ivanov V et al (2021) Importance of hydraulic strategy trade-off in structuring response of canopy trees to extreme drought in central Amazon. *Oecologia* 197: 13-24. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-021-04924-9>
- Garcia MN, Hu J, Domingues TF et al (2022) Local hydrological gradients structures high intraspecific variability in plant hydraulic traits in two dominant central Amazonian tree species. *J Exp Bot* 73 (3): 939-952. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erab432>
- Gardiner B, Berry P, Moulia B (2016) Review: wind impacts on plant growth mechanics and damage. *Plant Sci* 245: 94-118. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2016.01.006>
- Garnier E, Navas ML, Grigulis K (2016) Plant functional diversity, organism traits, community structure, and ecosystem properties. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Geange SR, Arnold PA, Catling AA et al (2020) The thermal tolerance of photosynthetic tissues: a global systematic review and agenda for future research. *New Phytol*, 229 (5): 2497-2513. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.17052>.
- Giraldo-Kalil LJ, Campo J, Paz H, Núñez-Farfán J (2022) Patterns of leaf trait variation underlie ecological differences among sympatric tree species of *Damburneya* in a tropical rainforest. *Am J Bot* 109 (9): 1394-1409. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajb2.16056>
- Gotsch SG, Powers JS, Lerdau MT (2010) Leaf traits and water relations of 12 evergreen species in Costa Rican wet and dry forests: patterns of intra-specific variation across forests and seasons. *Plant Ecol* 211: 133-146. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-010-9779-9>
- Götzenberger L, de Bello F, Brathen KA et al. (2011) Ecological assembly rules in plant communities-approaches, patterns and prospects. *Biol Rev* 87 (1): 111-127. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-185x.2011.00187.x>
- Graham EA, Mulkey SS, Kitajima K et al (2003) Cloud cover limits net CO₂ uptake and growth of a rainforest tree during tropical rainy seasons. *PNAS* 100 (2): 572-576. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0133045100>
- Haddaway NR, Page MJ, Pritchard CC, McGuinness LA (2022). PRISMA2020: An R package and Shiny app for producing PRISMA 2020-compliant flow diagrams, with interactivity for optimised digital transparency and Open Synthesis. *Campbell Syst Rev* 18 (2): e1230. <https://doi.org/10.1002/cl2.1230>
- Hajek OL, Knapp AK (2021) Shifting seasonal patterns of water availability: ecosystem responses to an unappreciated dimension of climate change. *New Phytol* 233 (1): 119-12. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.17728>.
- Hasselquist NJ, Allen MF, Santiago LS (2010) Water relations of evergreen and drought-deciduous trees along a seasonally dry tropical forest chronosequence. *Oecologia* 164 (4): 881–890. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-010-1725-y>
- Heilmeyer H (2019) Functional traits explaining plant responses to past and future climate changes. *Flora* 254: 1-11. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2019.04.004>.
- Heineman KD, Turner BL, Dalling JW (2016) Variation in wood nutrients along a tropical soil fertility gradient. *New Phytol* 211 (2): 440-454. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.13904>
- Hofhansl F, Chacón-Madrigal E, Brännström A et al (2021) Mechanisms driving plant functional trait variation in a tropical forest. *Ecol Evol* 11 (9): 3856-3870. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.7256>
- Hollunder RK, Garbin ML, Scarano FR, Mariotte P (2022) Regional and local determinants of drought resilience in tropical forests. *Ecol Evol* 12 (5): e8943. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.8943>

- Homeier J, Seeler T, Pierick K, Leuschner C (2021) Leaf trait variation in species-rich tropical Andean forests. *Sci Rep* 11: 9993. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89190-8>
- Hoorn C, Wesselingh FP, ter Steege H et al (2010) Amazonia through time: Andean uplift, climate change, landscape evolution, and biodiversity. *Science* 330 (6006): 927-931. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.1194585>.
- Hughes CE, Pennington RT, Antonelli A (2013) Neotropical plant evolution: assembling the big picture. *Bot J Linn Soc* 171 (1): 1-18. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/boj.12006>.
- Hulshof CM, Violle C, Spasojevic MJ et al (2013) Intra-specific and inter-specific variation in specific leaf area reveal the importance of abiotic and biotic drivers of species diversity across elevation and latitude. *J Veg Sci* 24 (5): 921-931. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12041>
- IPCC 2023. Climate Change 2023: Synthesis Report. A Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [Core Writing Team, H. Lee and J. Romero (eds.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, (in press).
- Jager MM, Richardson SJ, Bellingham PJ et al (2015) Soil fertility induces coordinated responses of multiple independent functional traits. *J Ecol* 103: 374–385. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12366>
- Jiménez-Noriega PMS, Terrazas T, López-Mata L et al (2017) Anatomical variation of five plant species along an elevation gradient in Mexico city basin within the Trans-Mexican Volcanic Belt, Mexico. *J Mt Sci* 14: 2182-2199. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11629-017-4442-8>
- Kanniah KD, Beringer J, North P, Hutley L (2012) Control of atmospheric particles on diffuse radiation and terrestrial plant productivity: A review. *Prog Phys Geogr* 36 (2): 209-237. <https://doi.org/10.1177/0309133311434244>
- Körner C (2007) The use of ‘altitude’ in ecological research. *Trends Ecol Evol* 22 (11): 569–574. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2007.09.006>
- Kumar A, Kumar P, Singh H, Kumar N (2021) Modulation of plant functional traits under essential plant nutrients during seasonal regime in natural forests of Garhwal Himalayas. *Plant Soil* 465: 197–212. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-021-05003-x>
- Lage-Pinto F, Bernini E, Oliveira JG, Vitória AP (2012) Photosynthetic analyses of two native Atlantic Forest species in regenerative understorey of eucalyptus plantation. *Braz J Plant Physiol* 24 (2): 95-106. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1677-04202012000200003>
- Lambers H, Oliveira RS (2019) *Plant Physiological Ecology*. Springer Cham, Switzerland.
- Lara-De La Cruz LI, García-Oliva F, Oyama K, González-Rodríguez A (2020) Association of functional trait variation of *Quercus castanea* with temperature and water availability gradients at the landscape level. *Bot Sci* 98 (1): 16-27. <https://doi.org/10.17129/botsci.2449>
- Larcher W (2006) *Ecofisiologia Vegetal*. RiMa, São Carlos
- Laughlin DC (2014) The intrinsic dimensionality of plant traits and its relevance to community assembly. *J Ecol* 102 (1): 186-193. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12187>
- Laughlin DC, Leppert JJ, Moore MM, Sieg CH (2010) A multi-trait test of the leaf-height-seed plant strategy scheme with 133 species from a pine forest flora. *Funct Ecol* 24 (3): 493-501. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/j.1365->

- [2435.2009.01672.x](#)
- Laughlin DC, Lusk CH, Bellingham PJ et al (2017) Intraspecific trait variation can weaken interspecific trait correlations when assessing the whole-plant economic spectrum. *Ecol Evol* 7 (21): 8936-8949. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3447>
- Lebrija-Trejos E, Pérez-García EA, Meave JA et al (2010) Functional traits and environmental filtering drive community assembly in a species-rich tropical system. *Ecol* 91 (2): 386–398. <https://doi.org/10.1890/08-1449.1>
- Li FL, Bao WK (2015) New insights into leaf and fine-root trait relationships: implications of resource acquisition among 23 xerophytic woody species. *Ecol Evol* 5 (22): 5344-5351. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.1794>.
- Lins SRM, Coletta LD, Ravagnani EC et al (2016) Stable carbon composition of vegetation and soils across an altitudinal range in the coastal Atlantic Forest of Brazil. *Trees* 30: 1315-1329. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-016-1368-7>
- Lins L, Silva-Pinheiro J, Correia RA et al (2021) Environmental factors driving plant trait distributions in coastal zones of Atlantic Forest. *Rodriguésia* 72: e00142020.2021. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1590/2175-7860202172136>
- Lohbeck M, Lebrija-Tejos E, Martínez-Ramos M et al (2015) Functional trait strategies of trees in dry and wet tropical forests are similar but differ in their consequences for succession. *PLoS One* 10 (4): e0123741. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0123741>
- Lourenço Jr J, Newman EA, Ventura JA et al (2021) Soil-associated drivers of plant traits and functional composition in Atlantic Forest coastal tree communities. *Ecosphere* 12 (7): e03629. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.3629>
- Lourenço Jr J, Enquist BJ, von Arx G et al (2022) Hydraulic tradeoffs underlie local variation in tropical forest functional diversity and sensitivity to drought. *New Phytol*, 234 (1): 50-63. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17944>
- Macieira BPB, Locosselli GM, Buckeridge MS et al (2021) Will climate change shift carbon allocation and stem hydraulic? Insights on a systemic view of carbon- and water-related wood traits in an anisohydric tropical tree species (*Hymenaea courbaril*, Leguminosae). *Ecol Indic* 128: 107798. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2021.107798>
- Maracahipes L, Carlucci MB, Lenza E et al (2018) How to live in contrasting habitats? Acquisitive and conservative strategies emerge at inter- and intraspecific levels in savanna and forest woody plants. *Perspect Plant Ecol Evol Syst* 34: 17-25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ppees.2018.07.006>
- Martin RE, Asner GP, Bentley LP et al (2020) Covariance of sun and shade leaf traits along a tropical forest elevation gradient. *Front Plant Sci* 10: 1810. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2019.01810>
- Matesanz S, Gianoli E, Valladares F (2010) Global change and the evolution of phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1206: 35-55. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05704.x>
- Matesanz S, Blanco-Sánchez M, Ramos-Muñoz M et al (2021) Phenotypic integration does not constrain phenotypic plasticity: differential plasticity of traits is associated to their integration across environments. *New Phytol* 231 (6): 2359-2370. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17536>
- Maya-Garcia R, Torres-Miranda A, Cuevas-Reyes P, Oyama K (2020) Morphological differentiation among populations of *Quercus elliptica* Née (Fagaceae) along an environmental gradient in Mexico and Central America. *Bot Sci* 98 (1): 50-66. <https://doi.org/10.17129/botsci.2395>

- McDowell N, Allen CD, Anderson-Teixeira K et al (2018) Drivers and mechanisms of tree mortality in moist tropical forests. *New Phytol* 219 (3): 851-869. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15027>.
- McGill BJ, Enquist BJ, Weiher E, Westoby M (2006) Rebuilding community ecology from functional traits. *Trends Ecol Evol* 21: 178–185. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2006.02.002>
- Medina-Vega JA, Bongers F, Poorter L et al (2021) Lianas have more acquisitive traits than trees in a dry but not in a wet forest. *J Ecol* 109 (6): 2367-2384. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13644>
- Meir P, Mencuccini M, Binks O et al (2018) Short-term effects of drought on tropical forest do not fully predict impacts of repeated or long-term drought: gas exchange versus growth. *Philos Trans R Soc B Biol Sci* 373 (1760): 20170311. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2017.0311>
- Melo-Junior JCF, Boeger MRT (2015) Leaf traits and plastic potential of plant species in a light-edaphic gradient from restinga in southern Brazil. *Acta Biol Colomb* 21 (1): 51-62. <https://doi.org/10.15446/abc.v21n1.47621>
- Méndez-Alonzo R, Paz H, Zuluaga RC et al (2012) Coordinated evolution of leaf and stem economics in tropical dry forest trees. *Ecol* 93 (11): 2397–2406. <https://doi.org/10.1890/11-1213.1>
- Menezes-Silva PE, Loram-Lourenço L, Alves RDFB (2019) Different ways to die in a changing world: consequences of climate change for tree species performance and survival through an ecophysiological perspective. *Ecol Evol* 9 (20): 11979-11999. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5663>
- Meseguer AS, Michel A, Fabre PH et al (2022) Diversification dynamics in the Neotropical through time, clades, and biogeographic regions. *eLife* 11: e74503. <https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.74503>
- Messier J, Lechowicz MJ, McGill BJ et al (2017) Interspecific integration of trait dimensions at local scales: the plant phenotype as an integrated network. *J Ecol* 105 (6): 1775-1790. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12755>
- Midolo G, De Frenne P, Hölzel N, Wellstein C (2019) Global patterns of intraspecific leaf trait responses to elevation. *Glob Chang Biol* 25 (7): 2485-2498. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/gcb.14646>.
- Mittermeier RA, Turner WR, Larsen FW et al (2011) Global biodiversity conservation: the critical role of hotspots. In: Zachos FE, Habel JC (eds) *Biodiversity Hotspots: distribution and protection of priority conservation areas*, 1st edn. Springer, Berlin, pp. 3–22.
- Mlambo MC (2014) Not all traits are ‘functional’: insights from taxonomy and biodiversity-ecosystem functioning research. *Biodivers Conserv* 23 (3): 781-790. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10531-014-0618-5>
- Modolo GS, Santos VAHF, Ferreira MJ (2021) Testing for functional significance of traits: effect of the light environment in tropical tree saplings. *Ecol Evol* 11 (11): 6480-6492. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.7499>
- Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J et al (2009) Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analyses: the PRISMA Statement. *PLoS Med*. 6 (7): e1000097. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pmed.1000097>
- Moles AT, Perkins SE, Laffan SW et al (2014) Which is a better predictor of plant traits: temperature or precipitation? *J Veg Sci* 25 (5): 1167-1180. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12190>
- Momberg M, Hedding DW, Luoto M, le Roux PC (2021) Exposing wind stress as a driver of fine-scale variation in plant communities. *J Ecol* 109 (5): 2121-2136. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13625>

- Mora C, Frazier AG, Longman RJ et al (2013) The projected timing of climate departure from recent variability. *Nature* 502: 183–187. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature12540>
- Morrone JJ (2014) Cladistic biogeography of the Neotropical region: identifying the main events in the diversification of the terrestrial biota. *Cladistics* 30 (2): 202–214. <https://doi.org/10.1111/cla.12039>
- Morrone JJ, Escalante T, Rodríguez-Tapia G et al (2022) Biogeographic regionalization of the Neotropical region: New map and shapefile. *Ann Braz Acad Sci* 94 (1): e20211167. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0001-376520220211167>
- Muller-Landau HC, Cushman KC, Arroyo EE et al (2020) Patterns and mechanisms of spatial variation in tropical forest productivity, wood residence time, and biomass. *New Phytol* 229 (6): 3065–3087. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17084>
- Muscarella R, Uriarte M, Erickson DL et al (2016) Variation of tropical forest assembly processes across regional environmental gradients. *Perspect Plant Ecol Evol Syst* 23: 52–62. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ppees.2016.09.007>
- Nascimento AA, Carvalho LCS, Vega MRG et al (2020) Environment, not phylogeny, drives herbivory and leaf attributes in trees from two contrasting forest formations of the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Plant Ecol Divers* 13 (2): 147–158. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17550874.2020.1744760>
- Neyret M, Bentley LP, Oliveras I et al (2016) Examining variation in the leaf mass per area of dominant species across two contrasting tropical gradients in light of community assembly. *Ecol Evol* 6 (16): 5674–5689. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.2281>
- Nicotra AB, Atkin OK, Bonser SP et al (2010) Plant phenotypic plasticity in a changing climate. *Trends Plant Sci* 15 (12): 684–692. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2010.09.008>
- Nievola CC, Carvalho CP, Carvalho V, Rodrigues E (2017) Rapid responses of plants to temperature changes. *Temperature* 4 (4): 371–405. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/23328940.2017.1377812>
- Niklas KJ, Christianson ML (2011) Differences in the scaling of area and mass of *Ginkgo biloba* (Ginkgoaceae) leaves and their relevance to the study of specific leaf area. *Am J Bot* 98 (8): 1381–1386. <http://dx.doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1100106>
- O'Dea RE, Lagisz M, Jennions MD et al (2021) Preferred reporting items for systematic reviews and meta-analysis in ecology and evolutionary biology: a PRISMA extension. *Biol. Rev.* 96 (5): 1695–1722. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12721>
- Ochoa-Beltrán A, Martínez-Villa JA, Kennedy PG et al (2021) Plant trait assembly in species-rich forests at varying elevations in the northwest Andes of Colombia. *Land* 10 (10): 1057. <https://doi.org/10.3390/land10101057>
- Onoda Y, Anten NPR (2011) Challenges to understand plant responses to wind. *Plant Signal Behav* 6 (7): 1057–1059. <https://doi.org/10.4161/psb.6.7.15635>
- Oravec MW, Greenham K (2022) The adaptive nature of the plant circadian clock in natural environments. *Plant Physiol* 190: 968–980. <https://doi.org/10.1093/plphys/kiac337>
- Padilla FM, Pugnaire FI (2007) Rooting depth and soil moisture control Mediterranean woody seedling survival during drought. *Funct Ecol* 21 (3): 489–495. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2007.01267.x>
- Pátino S, Fyllas NM, Baker TR (2012). Coordination of physiological and structural traits in Amazon forest trees. *Biogeosciences* 9 (2): 775–801. <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-9-775-2012>

- Peng Y, Bloomfield KJ, Prentice IC (2020) A theory of plant function helps to explain leaf-trait and productivity responses to elevation. *New Phytol* 226 (5): 1274-1284. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16447>
- Pereira JP, Garbin ML, Carrijo TT et al (2022) Lack of coordination between stomatal and vein traits provides functional benefits to the dioecious tropical tree *Myrsine coriacea*. *Physiol Plant* 174 (3): e13719. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ppl.13719>
- Perez TM, Feeley KJ (2020) Weak phylogenetic and climatic signals in plant heat tolerance. *J Biogeogr* 48 (1): 91-100. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jbi.13984>
- Pérez-Ramos IM, Roumet C, Cruz P et al (2012) Evidence for a 'plant community economics spectrum' driven by nutrient and water limitations in a Mediterranean rangeland of southern France. *J Ecol* 100 (6): 1315-1327. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12000>
- Pierce S, Negreiros D, Cerabolini BEL et al (2017) A global method for calculating plant CSR ecological strategies applied across biomes world-wide. *Funct Ecol* 31 (2): 444-457. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12722>
- Pinto VD, Badia CCV, Soares GR et al (2021) How do soil resources affect herbivory in tropical plants along environmental gradients? A test using contrasting congeneric species. *Plant Ecol* 222: 1281-1295. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-021-01177-7>
- Pireda S, Oliveira DS, Borges NL et al (2019) Acclimatization capacity of leaf traits of species co-occurring in restinga and seasonal semideciduous forest ecosystems. *Environ Exp Bot* 164: 190-202 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012>
- Pivovarovoff A, Sack L, Santiago LS (2014) Coordination of stem and leaf hydraulic conductance in southern California shrubs: a test of the hydraulic segmentation hypothesis. *New Phytol*, 203 (3): 842-850. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/nph.12850>
- Poorter H, Niinemets U, Poorter L et al (2009) Causes and consequences of variation in leaf mass per area (LMA): a meta-analysis. *New Phytol* 182 (3): 565-588. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2009.02830.x>
- Rabelo GR, Vitória AP, Silva MVA et al (2013) Structural and ecophysiological adaptations to forest gaps. *Trees* 27 (1): 259-272. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-012-0796-2>
- Ramesh AS, Cheesman AW, Flores-Moreno H et al (2023) Temperature, nutrient availability, and species traits interact to shape elevation responses of Australian tropical trees. *Front For Glob Change* 6: 1089167. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2023.1089167>
- Raulino WNC, Freire FJ, Assunção EAA et al (2020) Nutrition of tree species in tropical dry and rainforest environments. *Rev Ceres* 67 (1): 70-80. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0034-737X202067010010>
- Raven PH, Gereau RE, Phillipson PB et al (2020) The distribution of biodiversity richness in the tropics. *Sci Adv* 6 (37): eabc6228. <https://doi.org/10.1126/sciadv.abc6228>
- Reich PB (2014) The world-wide 'fast-slow' plant economics spectrum: a traits manifesto. *J Ecol* 102: 275-301. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12211>
- Ribeiro DR, Silva JLA, Nascimento MT, Vitória AP (2022) Leaf habits and their relationships with leaf and wood traits in tropical dry forests. *Trees* 36 (1): 7-24. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00468-021-02200-0>
- Rosado BHP, Mattos EAD (2007) Temporal variation of morphological leaf traits in ten species from Restinga of Jurubatiba National Park, Macaé, Rio de Janeiro State, Brazil. *Acta Bot Bras* 21 (3): 741-752. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0102-33062007000300020>
- Rosado BHP, Mattos EAD (2010) Interspecific variation of functional traits in a CAM-

- tree dominated sandy coastal plain. *J Veg Sci* 21 (1): 43-54. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2009.01119.x>
- Rosado BHP, Mattos EAD (2016) Chlorophyll fluorescence varies more across seasons than leaf water potential in drought-prone plants. *Ann Braz Acad Sci* 88 (1): 549-563. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0001-3765201620150013>
- Rosado BHP, Joly CA, Burgess SSO et al (2016) Changes in plant functional traits and water use in Atlantic rainforest: evidence of conservative water use in spatio-temporal scales. *Trees* 30: 47-61. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-015-1165-8>
- Rossatto DR, Hoffman WA, Silva LCR et al (2013) Seasonal variation in leaf traits between congeneric savanna and forest trees in Central Brazil: implications for forest expansion into savanna. *Trees* 27: 1139-1150. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-013-0864-2>
- Rowland L, da Costa, ACL, Galbraith DR (2015) Death from drought in tropical forests is triggered by hydraulics not carbon starvation. *Nature* 528: 119-122. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15539>
- Salazar PC, Navarro-Cerrillo RM, Cruz G, Villar R (2018) Intraspecific leaf functional trait variability of eight *Prosopis pallida* tree populations along a climatic gradient of the dry forests of northern Peru. *J Arid Environ* 152: 12-20. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jaridenv.2018.01.010>
- Sanaphre-Villanueva L, Pineda-García F, Dáttilo W et al (2022) Above- and below-ground trait coordination in tree seedlings depend on the most limiting resource: a test comparing a wet and a dry tropical forest in Mexico. *Peerj* 10: e13458. <http://dx.doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13458>.
- Santiago LS, Schuur EAG, Silvera K (2005) Nutrient cycling and plant-soil feedbacks along a precipitation gradient in lowland Panama. *J Trop Ecol* 21 (4): 461-470. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266467405002464>
- Schmitt S, Hérault B, Ducouret É et al (2020) Topography consistently drives intra- and inter-specific leaf trait variation within tree species complexes in a Neotropical forest. *Oikos* 129 (10): 1521-1530. <https://doi.org/10.1111/oik.07488>
- Schneider HM (2022) Characterization, costs, cues, and future perspectives of phenotypic plasticity. *Ann Bot* 130: 131-148. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aob/mcac087>
- Silva BHP, Rossatto DR (2022) Leaves of neotropical savanna tree species are more heat-tolerance than leaves of semi-deciduous forest species. *Theor Exp Plant Physiol* 34: 227-237. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40626-022-00244-2>
- Silva AS, Oliveira JG, Da Cunha M, Vitória AP (2010) Photosynthetic performance and anatomical adaptations in *Byrsonima sericea* DC. under contrasting light conditions in a remnant of the Atlantic forest. *Braz J Plant Physiol* 22 (4): 245-254. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1677-04202010000400004>
- Silva MAM, Pinto AVF, Nascimento LM et al (2015) Does the plant economics spectrum change with secondary succession in the forest? *Trees* 29 (5): 1521-1531. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-015-1232-1>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Caliman A et al (2018) Weak whole-plant trait coordination in a seasonally dry South American stressful environment. *Ecol Evol* 8 (1): 4-12. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3547>
- Silva MC, Teodoro GS, Bragion EFA, van den Berg E (2019) The role of intraspecific trait variation in the occupation of sharp forest-savanna ecotones. *Flora* 253: 35-42. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2019.03.003>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Vitória AP (2021) a Historical and current environmental selection on functional traits of trees in the Atlantic Forest biodiversity hotspot. *J Veg Sci*, 32 (4): 13049. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/jvs.13049>.

- Silveira FAO, Oliveira EG (2013) Does plant architectural complexity increase with increasing habitat complexity? A test with a pioneer shrub in the Brazilian Cerrado. *Braz J Biol* 73 (2): 271-277. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842013000200007>
- Silveira TI, Boeger MRT, Maranhão LT et al (2015) Functional leaf traits of 57 woody species of the Araucaria Forest, Southern Brazil. *Braz J Bot* 38: 357-366. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40415-014-0111-0>
- Slot M, Cala D, Aranda J et al (2021) Leaf heat tolerance of 147 tropical forest species varies with elevation and leaf functional traits, but not with phylogeny. *Plant Cell Environ* 44 (7): 2414-2427. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.14060>
- Sobral M (2021) All traits are functional: an evolutionary viewpoint. *Trends Plant Sci* 26 (7): 674-676. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2021.04.004>
- Sterck FJ, van Gelder HA, Poorter L (2006) Mechanical branch constraints contribute to life-history variation across tree species in a Bolivian forest. *J Ecol* 94 (1): 1192-1200. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2006.01162.x>
- Stotz GC, Salgado-Luarte C, Escobedo VM et al (2021) Global trends in phenotypic plasticity of plants. *Ecol Lett* 24 (10): 2267-2281. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.13827>
- Taubert F, Fischer R, Groeneveld J (2018) Global patterns of tropical forest fragmentation. *Nature*, 554 (7693): 519-522. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature25508>
- Teixeira MC, Vieira TO, Almeida TCM, Vitória AP (2015) Photoinhibition in Atlantic Forest native species: short-term acclimative responses to high irradiance. *Theor. Exp. Plant Physiol.* 27: 183–189. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40626-015-0043-5>
- Teixeira MC, Trindade FG, Da Cunha M et al (2018) Ultrastructural and functional chloroplast changes promoting photoacclimation after forest management in a tropical secondary forest. *For Ecol Manag* 428 (15): 27–34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2018.06.032>
- Teixeira MC, Vitória AP, Rezende CE et al (2020) Consequences of removal of exotic species (eucalyptus) on carbon and nitrogen cycles in the soil-plant system in a secondary tropical Atlantic forest in Brazil with a dual-isotope approach. *PeerJ* 8: e9222. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.9222>
- Tiwari R, Gloor E, Cruz WJA et al (2020) Photosynthetic quantum efficiency in south-eastern Amazonian trees may be already affected by climate change. *Plant Cell Environ* 44 (7): 2428-2439. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.13770>
- Tonkin JD, Bogan MT, Bonada N et al (2017) Seasonality and predictability shape temporal species diversity. *Ecol* 98 (5): 1201-1216. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecy.1761>
- Trew BT, Maclean IMD (2021) Vulnerability of global biodiversity hotspots to climate change. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 30 (4): 768-783. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13272>
- Ulloa CU, Acevedo-Rodríguez P, Beck S et al (2017) An integrated assessment of the vascular plant species of the Americas. *Science* 358 (6370): 1614-1617. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.aao0398>
- Umaña MN, Condit R, Pérez R et al (2020) Shifts in taxonomic and functional composition of trees along rainfall and phosphorus gradients in central Panama. *J Ecol* 109 (1): 51-61. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13442>
- Valverde-Barrantes OJ, Smemo KA, Blackwood CB (2015) Fine root morphology is phylogenetically structured, but nitrogen is related to the plant economics spectrum in temperate trees. *Funct Ecol* 29: 796–807. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12384>
- van der Sande MT, Arets EJMM, Peña-Claros M et al (2016) Old-growth Neotropical

- forests are shifting in species and trait composition. *Ecol Monogr* 86 (2): 228-243. <https://doi.org/10.1890/15-1815.1>
- Vasconcelos T (2023) A trait-based approach to determining principles of plant biogeography. *Am J Bot* 110 (2): e16127. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajb2.16127>
- Vieira TO, Degli-Esposti MSO, Souza GM et al (2015) Photoacclimation capacity in seedling and sapling of *Siparuna guianensis* (Siparunaceae): Response to irradiance gradient in tropical forest. *Photosynthetica* 53 (1): 11–22. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11099-015-0073-x>
- Vieira TO, Santiago LS, Pestana IA et al (2021) Species-specific performance and trade-off between growth and survival in the early-successional light-demanding group. *Photosynthetica* 59 (1): 203-214. <https://doi.org/10.32615/ps.2021.013>
- Vinya R, Malhi Y, Brown N, Fisher JB (2012) Functional coordination between branch hydraulic properties and leaf functional traits in miombo woodlands: implications for water stress management and species habitat preference. *Acta Physiol Plant* 34 (5): 1701-1710. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11738-012-0965-3>
- Violle C, Navas ML, Vile D et al (2007) Let the concept of trait be functional! *Oikos* 116 (5): 882-892. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0030-1299.2007.15559.x>
- Vitória AP, Vieira TO, Camargo PB, Santiago LS (2016) Using leaf $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and photosynthetic parameters to understand acclimation to irradiance and leaf age effects during tropical forest regeneration. *For Ecol Manag* 379: 50–60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2016.07.048>
- Vitória AP, Ávila-Lovera E, Vieira TO et al (2018) Isotopic composition of leaf carbon ($\delta^{13}\text{C}$) and nitrogen ($\delta^{15}\text{N}$) of deciduous and evergreen understorey trees in two tropical Brazilian Atlantic forests. *J Trop Ecol* 34 (2): 145–156. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266467418000093>
- Vitória AP, Alves LF, Santiago LS (2019) Atlantic forest and leaf traits: an overview. *Trees* 33: 1535-1547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-019-01864-z>
- Vitousek PM, Sanford RL (1986) Nutrient cycling in moist tropical forest. *Ann Ver Ecol Syst* 17: 137-167. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.es.17.110186.001033>
- Vleminckx J, Fortunel C, Valverde-Barrantes O et al (2021) Resolving whole-plant economics from leaf, stem and root traits of 1467 Amazonian tree species. *Oikos* 130: 1193-1208. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/oik.08284>
- Voltaire F, Gleason SM, Delzon S (2020) What do you mean “functional” in ecology? Patterns versus processes. *Ecol Evol* 10 (21): 11875-11885. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.6781>
- Wagner FH, Hérault B, Bonal D et al. (2016) Climate seasonality limits leaf carbon assimilation and wood productivity in tropical forests. *Biogeosciences* 13 (8): 2537-2562. <https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-13-2537-2016>
- Wang R, Wang Q, Zhao N et al (2017) Complex trait relationships between leaves and absorptive roots: coordination in tissue N concentration but divergence in morphology. *Ecol Evol* 7: 2697–2705. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.2895>
- White ER, Hastings A (2020) Seasonality in ecology: progress and prospects in theory. *Ecol Complex* 44: 100867. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ecocom.2020.100867>
- Wood CW, Brodie ED III (2015) Environmental effects on the structure of the G-matrix. *Evol* 69 (11): 2927-2940. <https://doi.org/10.1111/evo.12795>
- Wright IJ, Reich PB, Westoby M et al (2004) The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Nature* 428: 821–827. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02403>
- Wright IJ, Dong N, Maire V et al (2017) Global climatic drivers of leaf size. *Science* 357 (6354): 917-921. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aal4760>
- Zeballos SR, Giorgis MA, Cabido M, Gurvich DE (2017) Unravelling the coordination

- between leaf and stem economics spectra through local and global scale approaches. *Austral Ecol* 42 (4): 394-403. <https://doi.org/10.1111/aec.12455>
- Zhang S, Liu G, Cui Q et al (2021) New field wind manipulation methodology reveals adaptive responses of steppe plants to increased and reduced wind speed. *Plant Methods* 17 (5): 1-16. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s13007-020-00705-2>
- Zieminska K, Butler DW, Gleason SM et al (2013) Fibre wall and lumen fractions drive wood density variation across 24 Australian angiosperms. *AoB Plants* 5: plt46. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plt046>
- Zieminska K, Westoby M, Wright IJ (2015) Broad anatomical variation within a narrow wood density range: a study of twig wood across 69 Australian angiosperms. *PLoS ONE* 10 (9): e0139496. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0139496>
- Zonta EI, de Vargas GK, Jarenkow JA (2021) Intraspecific trait variability of a typical tree species of riverine forests in Southern Brazil. *Flora* 279: 151806. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2021.151806>

Supplementary Material

Table S1 Keyword combinations in the bibliographic search databases used in this review

| Fixed Keywords | Combinations |
|--|--|
| <i>“plant traits”, “functional variability”, “functional variation”, “environmental gradients”, “abiotic gradients”</i> | (1) fixed keywords AND <i>“neotropical forests”</i> OR <i>“tropical forests”</i> |
| | (2) fixed keywords AND <i>“phenotypic variation”</i> OR <i>“coordination”</i> OR <i>“covariation”</i> OR <i>“integration”</i> ; |
| | (3) fixed keywords AND <i>“phenotypic variation”</i> OR <i>“plasticity”</i> |
| | (4) fixed keywords AND <i>“phenotypic variation”</i> OR <i>“coupling”</i> OR <i>“decoupling”</i> OR <i>“disentangling”</i> |
| | (5) fixed keywords AND <i>“intraspecific variation”</i> OR <i>“within-species variation”</i> |
| | (6) fixed keywords AND <i>“interspecific variation”</i> OR <i>“between-species variation”</i> |
| | (7) fixed keywords AND <i>“leaf trait variation”</i> OR <i>“wood trait variation”</i> |
| | (8) fixed keywords AND <i>“South America”</i> OR <i>“Central America”</i> |
| | (9) fixed keywords AND <i>“tropical dry forests”</i> OR <i>“tropical rainforests”</i> OR <i>“subtropical forests”</i> OR <i>“seasonal heath vegetation”</i> OR <i>“restinga”</i> |

Table S2 List of studies used in the systematic review in the period of 2010-2022, detailed by year, country, number of species and traits. (-) indicates missing information. Neotropics* denotes studies conducted in more than two countries within the Neotropical region

| Authors | Year | Country | N° of spp | N° of traits | Journal | DOI |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Aguilar-Romero et al. | 2017 | Mexico | 9 | 8 | Tree Physiology | 10.1093/treephys/tpx033 |
| Álvarez-Yépiz et al. | 2017 | Mexico | 4 | 7 | Oecologia | 10.1007/s00442-016-3790-3 |
| Apaza-Quevedo et al. | 2015 | Bolivia | 119 | 6 | Biotropica | 10.1111/btp.12232 |
| Araújo et al. ^a | 2021 | Brazil | 4 | 12 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2021.151829 |
| Araújo et al. ^b | 2021 | Brazil | 4 | 6 | Environmental Research Letters | 10.1088/1748-9326/abe3b9 |
| Arenas-Navarro et al. | 2021 | Mexico | 21 | 11 | AoB Plants | 10.1093/aobpla/plab066 |
| Arenas-Navarro et al. | 2020 | Mexico | 21 | 9 | Forests | 10.3390/f11080894 |
| Ariano et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 7 | 8 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2021.151972 |
| Asner et al. ^a | 2014 | Peru | 1449 | 21 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.12895 |
| Asner et al. | 2017 | Peru | 1449 | 8 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.14068 |
| Asner et al. ^b | 2014 | Peru | 2420 | 12 | PNAS | 10.1073/pnas.1401181111 |
| Assunção et al. | 2020 | Brazil | 75 | 8 | Acta Botanica Brasilica | 10.1590/0102-33062020abb0205 |
| Ávila-Lovera et al. | 2022 | Costa Rica-Panama | 17 | 19 | AoB Plants | 10.1093/aobpla/plab073 |
| Báez et al. | 2022 | Ecuador | 158 | 10 | PLoS ONE | 10.1371/journal.pone.0263508 |
| Baraloto et al. | 2010 | French Guiana | 668 | 16 | Ecology Letters | 10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01517.x |
| Baruch | 2011 | Venezuela | 1 | 12 | Acta Oecologica | 10.1016/j.actao.2011.05.014 |
| Becknell and Powers | 2017 | Costa Rica | 87 | 5 | Canadian Journal of Forest Research | 10.1139/cjfr-2013-0331 |
| Bedetti et al. | 2011 | Brazil | 1 | 10 | Australian Journal of Botany | 10.1071/BT10275 |
| Blonder et al. | 2017 | Peru | 100 | 5 | Ecology | 10.1002/ecy.1747 |
| Blonder et al. | 2018 | Peru | 136 | 19 | Journal of Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2745.12945 |
| Blundo et al. | 2015 | Argentina | 54 | 10 | Acta Oecologica | 10.1016/j.actao.2015.09.008 |
| Borges et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 1 | 7 | Australian Journal of Botany | 10.1071/BT18114 |
| Bosio et al. | 2010 | Brazil | 1 | 12 | IAWA Journal | 10.1163/22941932-90000015 |
| Braga et al. | 2016 | Brazil | 9 | 7 | Biotropica | 10.1111/btp.12324 |
| Campbell et al. | 2016 | Brazil | 1 | 15 | Acta Botanica Brasilica | 10.1590/0102-33062015abb0267 |
| Camps et al. | 2021 | Neotropics ¹ | 1 | 6 | Annals of Botany | 10.1093/aob/mcab034 |
| Carvalho and Batalha | 2013 | Brazil | 55 | 3 | Biology Letters | 10.1098/rsbl.2013.0412 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------|----|---|----------------------------------|
| Cássia-Silva et al. | 2017 | Brazil | 40 | 9 | Plant Ecology | 10.1007/s11258-017-0765-3 |
| Chain-Guadarrama et al. | 2018 | Costa Rica | 257 | 6 | Ecography | 10.1111/ecog.02637 |
| Cosme et al. | 2017 | Brazil | 28 | 17 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.14508 |
| Costa et al. ^a | 2020 | Brazil | 4 | 28 | Forest Ecology and Management | 10.1016/j.foreco.2020.118305 |
| Costa et al. ^b | 2020 | Brazil | 1 | 16 | Revista Brasileira de Geografia | - |
| Damasco et al. | 2021 | Neotropics ² | 9 | 8 | Scientific Reports | 10.1038/s41598-021-88417-y |
| Dantas and Pausas | 2020 | Neotropics ³ | 1.706 | 5 | Global Ecology and Biogeography | 10.1111/geb.13111 |
| Delpiano et al. | 2020 | Chile | 16 | 11 | Plant Soil | 10.1007/s11104-020-04515-2 |
| Dória et al. | 2016 | Brazil | 2 | 19 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2016.09.002 |
| Enquist et al. | 2017 | Peru | 180 | 7 | Global Ecology and Biogeography | 10.1111/geb.12645 |
| Fagundes et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 20 | 16 | Frontiers in Forests and Global Change | 10.3389/ffgc.2022.930099 |
| Ferrero et al. | 2022 | Argentina | 2 | 7 | Biological Invasions | 10.1007/s10530-021-02722-1 |
| Fontes et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 5 | 6 | Philosophical Transactions of Royal Society B | 10.1098/rstb.2018.0209 |
| Fortunel et al. | 2019 | Ecuador | 467 | 2 | Biotropica | 10.1111/btp.12643 |
| Fortunel et al. | 2018 | Ecuador | 1047 | 4 | Ecology | 10.1002/ecy.2441 |
| Fortunel et al. ^a | 2014 | French Guiana-Peru | 800 | 15 | Journal of Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2745.12160 |
| Fortunel et al. ^b | 2014 | French Guiana | 113 | 15 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.12632 |
| Fortunel et al. | 2012 | French Guiana/Peru | 758 | 14 | Functional Ecology | 10.1111/j.1365-2435.2012.02020.x |
| Garcia et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 9 | 11 | Oecologia | 10.1007/s00442-021-04924-9 |
| Garcia et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 2 | 5 | Journal of Experimental Botany | 10.1093/jxb/erab432 |
| Giraldo-Kalil et al. | 2022 | Mexico | 4 | 5 | American Journal of Botany | 10.1002/ajb2.16056 |
| Gotsch et al. | 2010 | Costa Rica | 12 | 10 | Plant Ecology | 10.1007/s11258-010-9779-9 |
| Grossiord et al. | 2019 | Neotropics ⁴ | 34 | 3 | Oecologia | 10.1007/s00442-019-04513-x |
| Gvozdevaite et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 89 (65) | 5 | Tree Physiology | 10.1093/treephys/tpy117 |
| Heineman et al. | 2016 | Panama | 106 | 8 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.13904 |
| Hofhansl et al. | 2021 | Costa Rica | 34 | 8 | Ecology and Evolution | 10.1002/ece3.7256 |
| Homeier et al. | 2021 | Ecuador | 52 | 12 | Scientific Reports | 10.1038/s41598-021-89190-8 |
| Hulshof et al. | 2013 | Costa Rica | 275 | 1 | Journal of Vegetation Science | 10.1111/jvs.12041 |
| Jancoski et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 21 | 6 | Biotropica | 10.1111/btp.13064 |
| Jiménez-Noriega et al. | 2017 | Mexico | 5 | 9 | Journal of Mountain Science | 10.1007/s11629-017-4442-8 |
| Kandlikar et al. | 2018 | Costa Rica | 97 | 7 | Journal of Tropical Ecology | 10.1017/S0266467418000172 |
| Lage-Pinto et al. | 2012 | Brazil | 2 | 17 | Brazilian Journal of Plant Physiology | 10.1590/S1677-04202012000200003 |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|-------------------------|-------|----|--|---------------------------------|
| Lara-De La Cruz et al. | 2020 | Mexico | 1 | 5 | Botanical Sciences | 10.17129/botsci.2449 |
| Lebrija-Tejos et al. | 2010 | Mexico | 31 | 23 | Ecology | 10.1890/08-1449.1 |
| Lins et al. | 2016 | Brazil | 107 | 1 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-016-1368-7 |
| Lins et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 18 | 11 | Rodriguesia | 10.1590/2175-7860202172136 |
| Llyod et al. | 2015 | Brazil-Bolivia | 291 | 15 | Biogeosciences | :10.5194/bg-12-6529-2015 |
| Lohbeck et al. | 2015 | Mexico | 132 | 11 | PLoS ONE | 10.1371/journal.pone.0123741 |
| Lourenço Jr et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 36 | 10 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.17944 |
| Lourenço Jr et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 38 | 7 | Ecosphere | 10.1002/ecs2.3629 |
| Macieira et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 1 | 20 | Ecological Indicators | 10.1016/j.ecolind.2021.107798 |
| Maracahipes et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 284 | 12 | Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics | 10.1016/j.ppees.2018.07.006 |
| Maréchaux et al. | 2015 | French Guiana | 71 | 1 | Functional Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2345.12452 |
| Martin et al. | 2020 | Peru | 134 | 19 | Frontiers in Plant Science | 10.3389/fpls.2019.01810 |
| Maya-García et al. | 2020 | Mexico-Honduras | 1 | 7 | Botanical Sciences | 10.17129/botsci.2395 |
| Medina-Vega et al. | 2021 | Panama | 16 | 17 | Journal of Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2745.13644 |
| Melo-Junior and Boeger | 2015 | Brazil | 3 | 12 | Acta Biológica Colombiana | 10.15446/abc.v21n1.47621 |
| Méndez-Alonzo et al. | 2012 | Mexico | 15 | 15 | Ecology | 10.1890/11-1213.1 |
| Méndez-Toribio et al. | 2017 | Mexico | 63 | 12 | Environmental Research Letters | 10.1088/1748-9326/aa717b |
| Miranda et al. | 2011 | Brazil | 5 | 2 | Environmental and Experimental Botany | 10.1016/j.envexpbot.2010.08.011 |
| Moraes et al. | 2017 | Brazil | 1 | 17 | Brazilian Journal of Botany | 10.1007/s40415-016-0348-x |
| Muscarella et al. | 2019 | Puerto Rico | 308 | 2 | Journal of Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2745.13261 |
| Muscarella et al. | 2016 | Puerto Rico | 250 | 3 | Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics | 10.1016/j.ppees.2016.09.007 |
| Nardoto et al. | 2014 | Neotropics ⁵ | > 400 | 1 | Plant Ecology and Diversity | 10.1080/17550874.2013.80752 |
| Nascimento et al. | 2020 | Brazil | 18 | 12 | Plant Ecology and Diversity | 10.1080/17550874.2020.1744760 |
| Neves et al. | 2017 | Brazil | ~95 | 3 | Brazilian Journal of Botany | 10.1007/s40415-017-0368-1 |
| Neves et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 48 | 4 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2022.152090 |
| Neyret et al. | 2016 | Peru-Brazil | 256 | 1 | Ecology and Evolution | 10.1002/ece3.2281 |
| Ochoa-Beltrán et al. | 2021 | Colombia | 1099 | 6 | Land | 10.3390/land10101057 |
| Oliveira et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 28 | 1 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.1546 |
| Oliveira et al. | 2020 | Brazil | 48 | 13 | Science of the Total Environment | 10.1016/j.scitotenv.2020.141177 |
| Oliveira et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 1 | 10 | Brazilian Journal of Botany | 10.1007/s40415-021-00734-8 |
| Oliveras et al. | 2020 | Peru-Brasil | 367 | 10 | Frontiers in Forests and Global Change | 10.3389/ffgc.2020.00018 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|----|---|----------------------------------|
| Patiño et al. | 2012 | Peru | 661 | 14 | Biogeosciences | 10.5194/bg-9-775-2012 |
| Peng et al. | 2020 | Peru | 210 | 6 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.16447 |
| Pereira et al. | 2022 | Brazil | 1 | 13 | Physiologia Plantarum | 10.1111/ppl.13719 |
| Pinho et al. | 2019 | Brazil | 46 | 7 | Basic and Applied Ecology | 10.1016/j.baae.2019.08.002 |
| Pinho et al. | 2021 | Neotropics ⁶ | 3.417 | 8 | Global Ecology and Biogeography | 10.1111/geb.13309 |
| Pinto et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 3 | 9 | Plant Ecology | 10.1007/s11258-021-01177-7 |
| Pireda et al. | 2019 | Brazil | 3 | 30 | Environmental and Experimental Botany | 10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012 |
| Poorter et al. | 2021 | Neotropics ⁷ | Undefined | 7 | PNAS | 10.1073/pnas.2003405118 |
| Poorter et al. | 2019 | Neotropics ⁸ | Undefined | 1 | Nature | 10.1038/s41559-019-0882-6 |
| Rabelo et al. | 2013 | Brazil | 3 | 17 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-012-0796-2 |
| Roa-Fuentes et al. | 2015 | Mexico | 4 | 6 | Oecologia | 10.1007/s00442-015-3354-y |
| Rodríguez-Ramírez et al. | 2021 | Mexico | 2 | 5 | Plant Ecology | 10.1007/s11258-021-01138-0 |
| Rosado and Mattos | 2010 | Brazil | 10 | 15 | Journal of Vegetation Science | 10.1111/j.1654-1103.2009.01119.x |
| Rosado and Mattos | 2016 | Brazil | 6 | 6 | Annals of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences | 10.1590/0001-3765201620150013 |
| Rosado et al. | 2015 | Brazil | 4 | 12 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-015-1165-8 |
| Rosenfield et al. | 2019 | Brazil | ~447 | 3 | Journal of Vegetation Science | 10.1111/jvs.12787 |
| Rossatto et al. | 2013 | Brazil | 20 | 14 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-013-0864-2 |
| Salazar et al. | 2018 | Peru | 1 | 11 | Journal of Arid Environments | 10.1016/j.jaridenv.2018.01.010 |
| Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. | 2022 | Mexico | 95 | 10 | PeerJ | 10.7717/peerj.13458 |
| Sánchez-Acevedo et al. | 2022 | Mexico | 1 | 11 | Botanical Sciences | 10.17129/botsci.3001 |
| Santiago et al. | 2018 | French Guiana | 14 | 13 | New Phytologist | 10.1111/nph.15058 |
| Santos et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 1 | 5 | Rodriguesia | 10.1590/2175-7860202172077 |
| Schmitt et al. | 2020 | French Guiana | 5 | 5 | Oikos | 10.1111/oik.07488 |
| Scholz et al. | 2014 | Costa Rica | 3 | 16 | IAWA Journal | 10.1163/22941932-00000070 |
| Silva and Rossatto | 2022 | Brazil | 30 | 4 | Theoretical Experimental Plant Physiology | 10.1007/s40626-022-00244-2 |
| Silva et al. | 2019 | Brazil | 1 | 12 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2019.03.003 |
| Silva et al. | 2010 | Brazil | 1 | 21 | Brazilian Journal of Plant Physiology | 10.1590/S1677-04202010000400004 |
| Silva et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 33 | 21 | Ecology and Evolution | 10.1002/ece3.3547 |
| Silva et al. | 2015 | Brazil | 64 | 7 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-015-1232-1 |
| Silva et al. ^a | 2021 | Brazil | 2.122 | 7 | Journal of Vegetation Science | 10.1111/jvs.13049 |
| Silva et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 1.456 | 7 | Plant Ecology | 10.1007/s11258-021-01169-7 |
| Silveira and Oliveira | 2013 | Brazil | 1 | 6 | Brazilian Journal of Biology | 10.1590/S1519-69842013000200007 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|-------------------------|-----------|----|---|----------------------------------|
| Silveira et al. | 2015 | Brazil | 57 | 13 | Brazilian Journal of Botany | 10.1007/s40415-014-0111-0 |
| Slot et al. | 2021 | Panama | 147 | 6 | Plant, Cell & Environment | 10.1111/pce.14060 |
| Sonsin et al. | 2012 | Brazil | 11 | 11 | Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society | 10.1111/j.1095-8339.2012.01282.x |
| Souza et al. | 2015 | Brazil | 36 | 6 | Annals of the Brazilian Academy of Sciences | 10.1590/0001-376520150381 |
| Souza et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 1 | 10 | PLoS ONE | 10.1371/journal.pone.0208512 |
| Terra et al. | 2018 | Brazil | Undefined | 2 | Journal of Plant Ecology | 10.1093/jpe/rty017 |
| Tiwari et al. | 2020 | Brazil | 7 | 4 | Plant, Cell & Environment | 10.1111/pce.13770 |
| Trindade et al. | 2020 | Brazil | 11 | 7 | Journal of Vegetation Science | 10.1111/jvs.12896 |
| Umaña and Sweson | 2019 | Puerto Rico | 6 | 7 | Ecology | 10.1002/ecy.2745 |
| Umaña et al. | 2020 | Panama | 550 | 4 | Journal of Ecology | 10.1111/1365-2745.13442 |
| van der Sande et al. | 2016 | Neotropics ⁹ | 429 | 15 | Ecological Monographs | 10.1890/15-1815.1 |
| Vitória et al. | 2016 | Brazil | 3 | 17 | Forest Ecology and Management | 10.1016/j.foreco.2016.07.048 |
| Vitória et al. | 2019 | Brazil | Undefined | 21 | Trees | 10.1007/s00468-019-01864-z |
| Vitória et al. | 2018 | Brazil | 38 | 5 | Journal of Tropical Ecology | 10.1017/S0266467418000093 |
| Vleminckx et al. | 2021 | French Guiana | 1467 | 19 | Oikos | 10.1111/oik.08284 |
| Wagner et al. | 2014 | French Guiana | 53 | 13 | International Journal of Ecology | 10.1155/2014/389409 |
| Zeballos et al. | 2017 | Argentina | 37 | 6 | Austral Ecology | 10.1111/aec.12455 |
| Zonta et al. | 2021 | Brazil | 1 | 3 | Flora | 10.1016/j.flora.2021.151806 |
| Zorger et al. | 2019 | Brazil | 61 | 5 | Biotropica | 10.1111/btp.12721 |

¹Argentina, Bolivia, Paraguay

²Brazil, Colombia, French Guiana, Peru

³Not Specified

⁴Brazil, Costa Rica, French Guiana, Panama, Puerto Rico

⁵Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela

⁶Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, French Guiana, Guatemala, Guiana, Jamaica, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela

⁷Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, French Guiana, Mexico, Panama, Puerto Rico

⁸Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Costa Rica, French Guiana, Mexico, Panama, Peru, Puerto Rico, Venezuela

⁹Bolivia, Brazil, Costa Rica, French Guiana

Table S3 Leaf and wood trait variation along a water availability gradient

| | | | Trait variation along a water gradient (from lower to higher availability) | | |
|-------|-------------------------|--------|---|---|--|
| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | Baruch 2011; Bedetti et al. 2011; Fortunel et al. 2014a; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Cosme et al. 2017; Borges et al. 2018; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Souza et al. 2018; Zorger et al. 2019; Assunção et al. 2020; Dantas and Pausas 2020; Maya-García et al. 2020; Araújo et al. 2021a; Camps et al. 2021; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Ferrero et al. 2022 | Gotsch et al. 2010; Lohbeck et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Damasco et al. 2021; Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022; Homeier et al. 2021 | Oliveira et al. 2020; Trindade et al. 2020; Poorter et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Mass per Area | LMA | Umaña et al. 2020; Oliveira et al. 2021; Garcia et al. 2022 | Muscarella et al. 2016; Nascimento et al. 2020; Schmitt et al. 2020 | Moraes et al. 2017; Salazar et al. 2018; Grossiord et al. 2019; Muscarella et al. 2019 |
| | Leaf Area | LA | Bedetti et al. 2011; Fortunel et al. 2014a; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Borges et al. 2018; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Rosenfield et al. 2019; Zorger et al. 2019; Pireda et al. 2019; Assunção et al. 2020; Nascimento et al. 2020; Schmitt et al. 2020; Pinho et al. 2021; Ferrero et al. 2022 | Umaña et al. 2020 | Lara-De La Cruz et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Dry Matter Content | LDMC | Lohbeck et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Pinho et al. 2019; Homeier et al. 2021 | Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017; Rosenfield et al. 2019; Pinho et al. 2021 | Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015; Salazar et al. 2018; Zorger et al. 2019; Trindade et al. 2020 |

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|---|
| Leaf Density | DEN | Wagner et al. 2014; Moraes et al. 2017 | Santos et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014a |
| Leaf Succulence | SUC | | Moraes et al. 2017; Pireda et al. 2019; Assunção et al. 2020; Santos et al. 2021 | |
| Leaf Toughness | Ltough | Homeier et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Wagner et al. 2014; Schmitt et al. 2020 | |
| Leaf Width | LW | | | Camps et al. 2011 |
| Leaf Length | LL | | | Camps et al. 2011 |
| Leaf Length:Leaf Width Ratio | LL:LW | | Maya-García et al. 2020 | |
| Leaf Size | LS | Poorter et al. 2021; Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | | |
| Force to Punch | FP | van der Sande et al. 2016 | | |
| Petiole Width | PW | | Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | |
| Petiole Length | PL | | Lohbeck et al. 2015 | Maya-García et al. 2020; Araújo et al. 2021a; Assunção et al. 2021; Camps et al. 2021 |
| Specific Length of the Petiole | SLP | Souza et al. 2018 | | |
| Number of Secondary Veins | NSV | Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | | |
| Venation Density | LVDen | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Water Use Efficiency | WUE _i , WUE | | Craven et al. 2013; Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017 | Baruch et al. 2011; Moraes et al. 2017; Salazar et al. 2018; Oliveira et al. 2021 |
| Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | | Baruch et al. 2011; Lloyd et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Damasco et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Wagner et al. 2014 |
| Leaf Water Potential | Ψ_{pd} , Ψ_{md} | Gotsch et al. 2010; Moraes et al. 2017 | Moraes et al. 2017; Santos et al. 2021; Neves et al. 2022 | Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017; Miranda et al. 2011; Neves et al. 2017 |
| Leaf Turgor Loss Point | π_{tip} | Maréchaux et al. 2015 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------|---|---|--|
| Leaf Water Content | Mass | LWC | | Araújo et al. 2021a | Salazar et al. 2018 |
| Leaf Phosphorus Concentration | | P_{mass} , P_{area} | Fortunel et al. 2014a; van der Sande et al. 2016; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Nascimento et al. 2020 | Lloyd et al. 2015; Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Assunção et al. 2020 | Wagner et al. 2014; Lloyd et al. 2015; Assunção et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Nitrogen Concentration | | N_{mass} , N_{area} | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Wagner et al. 2014; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Vitória et al. 2018; Nascimento et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021 | Lloyd et al. 2015; Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Assunção et al. 2020; Damasco et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021 | Salazar et al. 2018; Poorter et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Potassium Concentration | | K_{mass} , K_{area} | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Lloyd et al. 2015 | Souza et al. 2019 |
| Leaf Calcium Concentration | | Ca_{mass} , Ca_{area} | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Nascimento et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021 | Lloyd et al. 2015 |
| Leaf Magnesium Concentration | | Mg_{mass} , Mg_{area} | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | | Lloyd et al. 2015; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Carbon Concentration | | C | Gotsch et al. 2010 | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Vitória et al. 2018 | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Lloyd et al. 2015; Salazar et al. 2018 |
| Leaf Aluminum Concentration | | Al | | | Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Carbon:Nitrogen Ratio | | C:N | | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Wagner et al. 2014; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2018; Nascimento et al. 2020 | Baruch et al. 2011 |
| Leaf Nitrogen:Phosphorus Ratio | | N:P | | Homeier et al. 2021 | |
| Nitrogen Isotopic Composition | | $\delta^{15}N$ | Vitória et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019 | Nardoto et al. 2014; Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015 | |
| Trichome Density | | TD | Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | Bedetti et al. 2011; Araújo et | |

| | | | | |
|---|------|--|--|--|
| Stomatal Density | SD | Ariano et al. 2022 | al. 2021a; Ariano et al. 2022 Pireda et al. 2019 | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Salazar et al. 2018; Araújo et al. 2021a; Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 |
| Stomatal Aperture Length | STL | Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | | Araújo et al. 2021a |
| Stomatal Width | SW | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Stomatal Length | SL | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Abaxial and Adaxial Stomatal Area | SA | Pireda et al. 2019 | | Salazar et al. 2018 |
| Stomatal Size | SS | | | Araújo et al. 2021a |
| Spongy Parenchyma Thickness | SPT | | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Palisade Parenchyma Thickness | PPT | Ariano et al. 2022 | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Palisade:Spongy Ratio | P:S | | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Adaxial and Abaxial Cuticle Thickness | ACT | Ariano et al. 2022 | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | Gotsch et al. 2010 |
| Adaxial and Abaxial Epidermis Thickness | AET | | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Midrib Thickness | MTh | Ariano et al. 2022 | | |
| Vascular Bundle Thickness | VBTh | Ariano et al. 2022 | | |
| Leaf Thickness | LTH | Gotsch et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011; Homeier et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Roa-Fuentes et al. 2015; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Moraes et al. 2017; Borges et al. 2018; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Pinho et al. 2019; Pireda et al. 2019; Maya-García et al. 2020; Oliveira et al. 2021; Sánchez-Acevedo et al. 2022 | Zorger et al. 2019; Trindade et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021 |

| | | | | |
|---|--|---|--|---|
| Chlorophyll Content | CC | Wagner et al. 2014; van der Sande et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Schmitt et al. 2020 | Fortunel et al. 2014a |
| Chlorophyll a Content | Chl a | Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Chlorophyll b Content | Chl b | Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Carotenoid Content | Caro | Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid Ratio | Chlo/Car | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Chlorophyll a/b Ratio | Chlo a/b | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Photosynthetic Rate/CO ₂ Assimilation | A, A _{max} , A _{mass} , A _{area} | Pireda et al. 2019 | Lloyd et al. 2015; Moraes et al. 2017 | Baruch et al. 2011; Salazar et al. 2018; Oliveira et al. 2021 |
| Transpiration Rate | E | Pireda et al. 2019 | Moraes et al. 2017 | |
| Stomatal Conductance | g _s | Pireda et al. 2019 | Moraes et al. 2017 | Salazar et al. 2018 |
| C _i /C _a Ratio, C _a , C _i | C _a , C _i , C _i /C _a | | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Maximum Quantum Yield of Photosystem II | F _v /F _m | Souza et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Proline | Pro | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Carbohydrates | Carb | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Flavonoids | Fla | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Phenols | Phe | | Pireda et al. 2019; Nascimento et al. 2020 | |
| Wood density | WD, WSG | Lohbeck et al. 2015; van der Sande et al. 2016; Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Moraes et al. 2017; Neves et al. 2017; Chain-Guadarrama et al. 2018; Pinho et al. 2019; Dantas and Pausas 2020; Trindade et al. 2020; Garcia et al. 2022; Neves et al. 2022 | Fortunel et al. 2014ab; Scholz et al. 2014; Wagner et al. 2014; Blundo et al. 2015; Muscarella et al. 2016; van der Sande et al. 2016; Cosme et al. 2017; Borges et al. 2018; Poorter et al. 2019; Terra et al. 2018; Muscarella et al. 2019; Zorger et al. 2019; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2021; Poorter et al. 2021; Santos et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021a; Pinho et al. 2021; Ferrero et al. 2022; Garcia et | Craven et al. 2013; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Grossiord et al. 2019; Assunção et al. 2021; Oliveira et al. 2021; Neves et al. 2022 |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---|---|---|
| | | | al. 2022 | |
| Wood Saturated Water Content | SWC | Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017; Santos et al. 2021; Ferrero et al. 2022 | | Oliveira et al. 2021; Neves et al. 2022 |
| Maximum Sap Flux Velocity; Sap Flow | V _{max} | Grossiord et al. 2019 | | |
| Vessel Frequency/Density | VF | Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021 | Sonsin et al. 2012; Dória et al. 2016; Campbell et al. 2016; Báez et al. 2022; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | Bosio et al. 2010; Fortunel et al. 2014b; Cosme et al. 2017; Macieira et al. 2021 |
| Hydraulic and Mean Vessel Diameter | VDh; VDen | Bosio et al. 2010; Sonsin et al. 2012; Dória et al. 2016 | | Fortunel et al. 2014b; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021 |
| Vessel Lumen Area | VA | Campbell et al. 2016; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Vessel Length | VL | Bosio et al. 2010 | Campbell et al. 2016 | Dória et al. 2016 |
| Vessel Wall Thickness | VWT | Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | | |
| Vessel Grouping Index | VGI | Dória et al. 2016 | Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | Fortunel et al. 2014b; Scholz et al. 2014 |
| Vessel Solitary Fraction | VSF | Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | | |
| Hydraulic Conductivity | Kh | Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | | Fortunel et al. 2014b; Cosme et al. 2017 |
| Fibre Diameter | FD | Bosio et al. 2010; Campbell et al. 2016 | | Dória et al. 2016; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021 |
| Fibre Length | FL | Bosio et al. 2010 | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Fibre Wall Thickness | FWT | Dória et al. 2016 | Bosio et al. 2010; Fortunel et al. 2014b | Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021 |
| Ray Frequency | RF | Bosio et al. 2010 | | |
| Ray Width | RW | Campbell et al. 2016; Dória et al. 2016 | | |
| Ray Height | RH | Dória et al. 2016 | | Bosio et al. 2010 |
| Vessel-Ray Diameter | Pit RVD | Dória et al. 2016 | | |
| Intervessel Diameter | Pit IPD | Dória et al. 2016 | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Conductive | CA | Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021; | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|---|
| Area/Fraction | | Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | |
| Parenchyma Area/Fraction | PA | Fortunel et al. 2014b; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | |
| Fibre Area/Fraction | FA | Fortunel et al. 2014b; Lourenço Jr. et al. 2022 | |
| Xylose | Xyl | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Soluble Sugars | SS | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Galactose, Arabinose, Glucose, Rhamnose, Fucose | Gal, Ara, Glc, Rha, Fuc | | Macieira et al. 2021 |
| Starch | Starch | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Mannose | Man | Macieira et al. 2021 | |
| Leaf area:Sapwood Area Ratio | LA:SA | Ferrero et al. 2022 | Cosme et al. 2017 |
| Water Potential at which 50% Loss of Hydraulic Conductivity | P ₅₀ | Garcia et al. 2021 | Garcia et al. 2022 |
| Water Potential at which 88% Loss of Hydraulic Conductivity | P ₈₈ | | Garcia et al. 2022 |
| Bark Thickness | BTh | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Fortunel et al. 2014a; Wagner et al. 2014 |
| Huber Value | Hv | Craven et al. 2013; Aguilar-Romero et al. 2017 | Scholz et al. 2014 |

Table S4 Leaf and wood trait variation along an irradiance gradient

| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Trait variation along an irradiance gradient (from lower to higher irradiance) | | |
|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | Gotsch et al. 2010 | Bedetti et al. 2011; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2016; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Silva et al. 2019 | Wagner et al. 2014; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Poorter et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Mass per Area | LMA | Rabelo et al. 2013; Martin et al. 2020; Garcia et al. 2022 | | Moraes et al. 2017 |
| | Leaf Area | LA | Souza et al. 2018; Silva et al. 2019 | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Zonta et al. 2021; Borges et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019 | Rabelo et al. 2013; Hofhansl et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Dry Matter Content | LDMC | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Zonta et al. 2021 | | Rabelo et al. 2013; Silva et al. 2019 |
| | Leaf Density | DEN | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010 | Rabelo et al. 2013; Moraes et al. 2017 | Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| | Leaf Succulence | SUC | Moraes et al. 2017; Pireda et al. 2019 | | Rabelo et al. 2013 |
| | Leaf Toughness | Ltough | Wagner et al. 2014 | | |
| | Leaf Length, Leaf Width | LL, LW | | Silveira et al. 2015 | |
| | Venation Density | VDen | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| | Water Use Efficiency | WUE | | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Moraes et al. 2017 |
| | Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | Vitória et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019; Martin et al. 2020 | | Wagner et al. 2014 |
| | Leaf Water Potential | Ψ_{pd} , Ψ_{md} | Moraes et al. 2017 | Gotsch et al. 2010; Moraes et al. 2017 | |
| | Leaf Water Content | LWC | | Melo-Junior and Boeger | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 2015 | |
| Leaf Concentration | Phosphorus | $P_{\text{mass}}, P_{\text{area}}$ | | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Wagner et al. 2014; Hofhansl et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Concentration | Nitrogen | $N_{\text{mass}}, N_{\text{area}}$ | | Wagner et al. 2014; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Poorter et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Concentration | Potassium | $K_{\text{mass}}, K_{\text{area}}$ | | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Wagner et al. 2014 |
| Leaf Concentration | Calcium | $Ca_{\text{mass}}, Ca_{\text{area}}$ | | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | |
| Leaf Concentration | Magnesium | $Mg_{\text{mass}}, Mg_{\text{area}}$ | | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | |
| Leaf Concentration | Carbon | C | | Gotsch et al. 2010 | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015 |
| Leaf Carbon:Nitrogen Ratio | Carbon:Nitrogen | C:N | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015 | | |
| Nitrogen Composition | Isotopic | $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Trichome Density, Abaxial Trichome Density | | TD | Bedetti et al. 2011 | Costa et al. 2020b | |
| Stomatal Density | | SD | Bedetti et al. 2011; Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019; Costa et al. 2020b | | Rabelo et al. 2013; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 |
| Stomatal Width | | SW | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Stomatal Length | | SL | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Stomatal Area | | SA | | Pireda et al. 2019; Costa et al. 2020b | |
| Palisade Thickness | Parenchyma | PPT | Silva et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. | | Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Costa et al. 2020b |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|---|---|---|--|--|
| | | | 2019 | | | |
| Spongy Parenchyma Thickness | SPT | Silva et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011; Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019; Costa et al. 2020b | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 | Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 | | |
| Palisade:Spongy Ratio | P:S | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019 | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 | | | |
| Adaxial Cuticle Thickness | AdCT | Bedetti et al. 2011; Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019 | Rabelo et al. 2013 | | | |
| Abaxial Cuticle Thickness | AbCT | Silveira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 | | | |
| Adaxial Epidermis Thickness | AdET | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019; Costa et al. 2020b | Silva et al. 2010; Silveira et al. 2015 | | | |
| Abaxial Epidermis Thickness | AbET | Pireda et al. 2019 | Silveira et al. 2015 | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Leaf Thickness | LTH | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013; Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015; Silveira et al. 2015; Moraes et al. 2017; Borges et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Silva et al. 2019 | Gotsch et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011 | Rabelo et al. 2013; Hofhansl et al. 2021 | | |
| Mesophyll Thickness | MT | Silva et al. 2010; Costa et al. 2020b | | | | |
| Midrib Thickness | MidT | Costa et al. 2020b | | | | |
| Vascular Bundle Area of the Midrib | BAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | | | |
| Phloem Area of the Midrib | PAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | | | |
| Xylem Area of the Midrib | XAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | | | |

| | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|
| Fibre Area of the Midrib | FAMid | | | Costa et al. 2020b |
| Nonphotochemical Quenching of Fluorescence | NPQ | | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rabelo et al. 2013; Vitória et al. 2016 |
| Total Chlorophyll | Chlo | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Moraes et al. 2017 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Chlorophyll a Content | Chlo a | Pireda et al. 2019 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 |
| Chlorophyll b Content | Chlo b | Pireda et al. 2019 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 |
| Carotenoid Content | Car | Pireda et al. 2019 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Moraes et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid Ratio | Clo/Car | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Chlorophyll a/b Ratio | Chlo a/b | Pireda et al. 2019 | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016 |
| Photosynthetic Rate/CO ₂ Assimilation | A, A _{max} , A _{mass} , A _{area} | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Transpiration Rate | E | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Stomatal Conductance | g _s | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016; Moraes et al. 2017 | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Internal CO ₂ Concentration | C _i | | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016 |
| Maximum Quantum Yield of Photosystem II | F _v /F _m | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rabelo et al. 2013; Vitória et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 |

| | | | | |
|------|---|---------------|--|--|
| Wood | Maximum Primary Yield of Photochemistry of Photosystem II | F_v/F_0 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rabelo et al. 2013 | Silva et al. 2010; Rabelo et al. 2013 |
| | Photochemical Quenching of Fluorescence | qP | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rabelo et al. 2013; Vitória et al. 2016 |
| | Quantum Efficiency of Photosystem II | Φ_{PSII} | | Vitória et al. 2016 |
| | Carbohydrates | Carb | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Phenols | Ph | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Proline | Pro | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Flavonoid | Fla | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Wood Density | WD, WSG | Wagner et al. 2014; Moraes et al. 2017; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Borges et al. 2018; Garcia et al. 2022 | Maracahipes et al. 2018 |
| | Vessel Frequency/Density | VF | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Vessel Diameter | VDen | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| | Vessel Length | VL | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Vessel Wall Thickness | VWT | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| | Fibre Diameter | FD | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Fibre Length | FL | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Fibre Wall Thickness | FWT | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Fibre Lumen | FLu | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Ray Frequency | RF | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| | Ray Length | RL | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| | Intervessel Pit Diameter | IPD | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| | Vessel-Ray Pit Diameter | RVD | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| | Fibre Area/Fraction | FA | Costa et al. 2020a | |
| | Parenchyma Area/Fraction | PA | Costa et al. 2020a | |
| | Bark Thickness | BTh | | Wagner et al. 2014 |
| | Number of Secondary Shoot | NSS | Silveira and Oliveira 2013 | |

Table S5 Leaf and wood trait variation along a temperature gradient

| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Trait variation along a temperature gradient (from lower to higher temperature) | | |
|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|
| | | | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | Homeier et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021a; Báez et al. 2022 | Araújo et al. 2021a; Silva and Rossatto 2022 | Wagner et al. 2014; Pinho et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Mass per Area | LMA | | Enquist et al. 2017; Lara-De La Cruz et al. 2020; Martin et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020; Slot et al. 2021 | Salazar et al. 2018 |
| | Leaf Area | LA | Báez et al. 2022 | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Pireda et al., 2019 | Lara-De La Cruz et al. 2020 |
| | Leaf Dry Matter Content | LDMC | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021a | Homeier et al. 2021 | Salazar et al. 2018; Oliveras et al., 2020 |
| | Leaf Density | DEN | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010 | | |
| | Leaf Succulence | SUC | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| | Petiole Length | PL | | Lebrija-Tejos et al. 2010 | |
| | Venation Density | VDen | Blonder et al. 2017 | | |
| | Leaf Toughness | Ltough | | Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022 | |
| | Water Use Efficiency | WUE | Salazar et al. 2018 | | |
| | Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | Pireda et al. 2019 | Martin et al. 2020 | Wagner et al. 2014 |
| | Leaf Water Content | LWC | | Salazar et al. 2018 | |
| | Leaf Phosphorus Concentration | P _{mass} , P _{area} | Báez et al. 2022 | Oliveras et al. 2020 | Wagner et al. 2014; Enquist et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020 |
| | Leaf Nitrogen Concentration | N _{mass} , N _{area} | Enquist et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Silva et al. 2021a | Wagner et al. 2014 | Salazar et al. 2018; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| | Leaf Potassium Concentration | K _{mass} , K _{area} | | | Wagner et al. 2014; Oliveras et al. 2020 |

| | | | | |
|---|------------|---|---|---|
| Leaf Concentration | Calcium | Ca _{mass} , Ca _{area} | Homeier et al. 2021 | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Concentration | Magnesium | Mg _{mass} , Mg _{area} | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Concentration | Carbon | C | | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Enquist et al. 2017; Salazar et al. 2018; Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Iron Concentration | | Fe | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Zinc Concentration | | Zn | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Concentration | Manganese | Mn | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Nitrogen:Phosphorus Content | | N:P | Homeier et al. 2021 | |
| Leaf Phosphorus:Nitrogen Content | | P:N | | Enquist et al. 2017 |
| Nitrogen Use Efficiency | | PNUE | | Enquist et al. 2017 |
| Nitrogen Composition | Isotopic | δ ¹⁵ N | | Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Trichome Density | | TD | Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Stomatal Density | | SD | Pireda et al. 2019 | Salazar et al. 2018 Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015 |
| Stomatal Width | | SW | | Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Stomatal Length | | SL | | Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Stomatal Area | | AS | | Salazar et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Palisade Thickness | Parenchyma | PPT | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Spongy Thickness | Parenchyma | SPT | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Cuticle Thickness | | CT | Araújo et al. 2021a | |
| Adaxial and Abaxial Epidermis Thickness | | | Pireda et al. 2019; Araújo et al. 2021a | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---|--|
| Leaf Thickness | LTH | Pireda et al. 2019; Silva and Rossatto 2022 | Blonder et al. 2017; Oliveras et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Slot et al. 2021 |
| Chlorophyll a Content | Chlo a | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Chlorophyll b Content | Chlo b | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Carotenoid Content | Car | Pireda et al. 2019 | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid Ratio | Chlo/Car | | Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Chlorophyll a/b Ratio | Chlo a/b | Pireda et al. 2019 | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Photosynthetic Rate/CO ₂ Assimilation | A, A _{max} , A _{mass} , A _{area} , A _{sat} | | Pireda et al. 2019 Enquist et al. 2017; Salazar et al. 2018; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Transpiration Rate | E | | Pireda et al. 2019 |
| Stomatal Conductance | g _s | | Pireda et al. 2019 Salazar et al. 2018 |
| Maximum Quantum Yield of Photosystem II | F _v /F _m | | Pireda et al. 2019 Silva and Rossatto 2022 |
| Temperature associated with the onset of the temperature-induced decline in F _v /F _m | T ₅ | | Tiwari et al. 2020 |
| Temperature at which F _v /F _m decreased below 95% of the maximum level | T ₉₅ | | Tiwari et al. 2020 |
| Temperature at which F _v /F _m was reduced to 50% | T ₅₀ | Silva and Rossatto 2022; Slot et al. 2021 | Araújo et al. 2021b |
| Maximum leaf temperature | T _{Lmax} | | Araújo et al. 2021b |
| Critical Temperature beyond which F _v /F _m declines | T _{crit} | Slot et al. 2021 | |
| Thermal Safety Margin | T _{SM} | | Araújo et al. 2021b |
| Carbohydrates | Carb | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Proline | Pro | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Flavonoid | Fla | Pireda et al. 2019 | |

Wood

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---|----------------------|
| Phenol | Ph | Pireda et al. 2019 | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Lignin | Lignin | Martin et al. 2020 | |
| Cellulose | Cellulose | Martin et al. 2020 | |
| Non-Structural Carbohydrates | NSC | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Tannins | Tannins | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Wood Density | WD, WSG | Scholz et al. 2014; Blundo et al. 2015; Terra et al. 2018; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021a | Pinho et al. 2021 |
| Vessel Frequency/Density | VF | Campbell et al. 2016 | Báez et al. 2022 |
| Vessel Diameter | VD | Báez et al. 2022 | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Vessel Area | VA | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Vessel Length | VL | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Vessel Wall Thickness | VWT | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Hydraulic Conductivity | Kh | | Scholz et al. 2014 |
| Fibre Diameter | FD | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Fibre Length | FL | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Fibre Wall Thickness | FWT | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Fibre Lumen | FLu | Campbell et al. 2016; Arenas-Navarro et al. 2021 | |
| Ray Frequency | RF | | Scholz et al. 2014 |
| Ray Length | RL | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Ray Width | RW | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Intervessel Pit Diameter | IPD | Campbell et al. 2016 | |
| Vessel-Ray Pit Diameter | VPD | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Fibre Pit Diameter | FPD | | Campbell et al. 2016 |
| Bark Thickness | Bth | | Wagner et al. 2014 |

Table S6 Leaf and wood trait variation along a soil fertility gradient

| Trait variation along a soil fertility gradient (from lower to higher fertility) | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | Bedetti et al. 2011; Carvalho and Batalha 2013; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Souza et al. 2015; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Delpiano et al. 2020 | Damasco et al. 2021; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | Becknell and Powers 2014; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Lins et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Mass per Area | LMA | | Asner et al. 2014ab; Vitória et al. 2019; Nascimento et al. 2020 | |
| | Leaf Area | LA | Bedetti et al. 2011; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Nascimento et al. 2020 | Pireda et al. 2019 | Patiño et al. 2012; Delpiano et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Lins et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Dry Matter Content | LDMC | Lins et al. 2021 | | |
| | Leaf Density | DEN | Pinto et al. 2021 | Vitória et al. 2019 | Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| | Leaf Succulence | SUC | Pireda et al. 2019 | Vitória et al. 2019 | |
| | Leaf Toughness | Ltough | | Carvalho and Batalha 2013 | |
| | Venation density | VDen | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| | Water Use Efficiency | WUE | Patiño et al. 2012 | | |
| | Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | Pireda et al. 2019 | Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014 | |
| | Leaf Water Potential | Ψ_{leaf} | Lins et al. 2021 | | |
| | Leaf Water Content | LWC | Asner et al. 2014ab; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Nascimento et al. 2020 | | |
| | Leaf Phosphorus Concentration | P_{mass} , P_{area} | Patiño et al. 2012; Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014; Souza et al. 2015; Heineman et al. 2016; Delpiano et al. 2020; Pinto et al. 2021; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | | Hofhansl et al. 2021; Lins et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Nitrogen Concentration | N_{mass} , N_{area} | Patiño et al. 2012; Carvalho and Batalha 2013; Asner et al. | Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017; Damasco et al. 2021 | Asner et al. 2014b; Heineman et al. 2016; Cássia-Silva et al. |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
| | | 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Delpiano et al. 2020; Nascimento et al. 2020; Pinto et al. 2021; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | 2017; Lins et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Potassium Concentration | K_{mass} , K_{area} | Patiño et al. 2012; Asner et al. 2014ab; Souza et al. 2015; Heineman et al. 2016; Lins et al. 2021; Delpiano et al. 2020 | Pinto et al. 2021 Cássia-Silva et al. 2017 |
| Leaf Calcium Concentration | Ca_{mass} , Ca_{area} | Patiño et al. 2012; Asner et al. 2014ab; Heineman et al. 2016; Pinto et al. 2021 | Nascimento et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Magnesium Concentration | Mg_{mass} , Mg_{area} | Patiño et al. 2012; Asner et al. 2014ab; Souza et al. 2015; Pinto et al. 2021 | Heineman et al. 2016; Nascimento et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Carbon Concentration | C | | Patiño et al. 2012; Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Maracahipes et al. 2018 Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Nascimento et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Aluminum Concentration | Al | | Pinto et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Iron Concentration | Fe | Asner et al. 2014ab | |
| Leaf Zinc Concentration | Zn | Asner et al. 2014ab | |
| Leaf Manganese Concentration | Mn | | Asner et al. 2014a |
| Leaf Boron Concentration | B | Asner et al. 2014ab | |
| Leaf Sodium Concentration | Na | | Lins et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Carbon:Nitrogen Ratio | C:N | | Apaza-Quevedo et al 2015; Nascimento et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Nitrogen:Phosphorus Ratio | N:P | Nascimento et al. 2020 | |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|
| Leaf Carbon:Phosphorus Ratio | C:P | Nascimento et al. 2020 | | |
| Nitrogen Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Abaxial Trichome Density | AbTD | | Bedetti et al. 2011 | |
| Stomatal Density | SD | Pireda et al. 2019 | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Damasco et al. 2021 | Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| Stomatal Width | SW | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Stomatal Length | SL | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Stomatal Area | AS | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Palisade Parenchyma Thickness | PPT | Pireda et al. 2019 | Bedetti et al. 2011; Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 | Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| Spongy Parenchyma Thickness | SPT | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Pireda et al. 2019 | Bedetti et al. 2011 | Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| Palisade:Spongy Ratio | P:S | Pireda et al. 2019 | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015 | Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015 |
| Cuticle Thickness | CT | | Bedetti et al. 2011 | |
| Adaxial and Abaxial Epidermis Thickness | AdET, AbET | Pireda et al. 2019 | Bedetti et al. 2011 | |
| Leaf Thickness | LTH | Bedetti et al. 2011; Pireda et al. 2019 | Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Maracahipes et al. 2018; Vitória et al. 2019; Pinto et al. 2021 | Hofhansl et al. 2021 |
| Chlorophyll Content Index | ChII | | Damasco et al. 2021 | |
| Total Chlorophyll Content | ChI | Asner et al. 2014ab | | |
| Chlorophyll a Content | Chlo a | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Chlorophyll b Content | Chlo b | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Carotenoid Content | Car | Asner et al. 2014ab; Pireda et al. 2019 | | |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid Ratio | Clo:Car | | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| Chlorophyll a/b Ratio | Chlo a/b | Pireda et al. 2019 | | |

| | | | | |
|------|--|--|--|--|
| Wood | Photosynthetic Rate/CO ₂ Assimilation | A, A _{max} , A _{mass} , A _{area} , A _{sat} | Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017; Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Transpiration Rate | E | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Stomatal Conductance | g _s | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Maximum Quantum Yield of Photosystem II | F _v /F _m | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Carbohydrates | Carb | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Proline | Pro | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Flavonoid | Fla | Pireda et al. 2019 | |
| | Phenol | Ph | Pireda et al. 2019 | Asner et al. 2014ab; Nascimento et al. 2020 |
| | Lignin | Lignin | Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014 | |
| | Cellulose | Cellulose | Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014 | Asner et al. 2014b |
| | Soluble Carbon | SC | Asner et al. 2014ab | |
| | Tannins | Tannins | Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014 | |
| | Hemicellulose | HC | Asner et al. 2014ab; Becknell and Powers 2014 | |
| | Wood Density | WG, WSG | Cássia-Silva et al. 2017; Terra et al. 2018 | Becknell and Powers 2014; Maracahipes et al. 2018 |
| | Vessel Frequency/Density | VF | Patiño et al. 2012 | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Diameter | VD | Damasco et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Area | VA | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Length | VL | Damasco et al. 2021 | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Grouping Index | VGI | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Hydraulic Conductivity | Kh | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Lumen Fraction | VLF | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Vessel Fraction | VF | | Fortunel et al. 2014b |
| | Parenchyma Area/Fraction | PA | Fortunel et al. 2014b | |
| | Leaf area:Sapwood Area | LA:SA | | Patiño et al. 2012 |

| | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ratio | | | | |
| Water Potential at which 50% Loss of Hydraulic Conductivity | P50 | Oliveira et al. 2019 | | |
| Bark Thickness | Bth | | Maracahipes et al. 2018 | Cássia-Silva et al. 2017 |
| Wood Phosphorus Content | P | Heineman et al. 2016 | | |
| Wood Nitrogen Content | N | | | Heineman et al. 2016 |
| Wood Potassium Content | K | Heineman et al. 2016 | | |
| Wood Calcium Content | Ca | Heineman et al. 2016 | | |
| Wood Magnesium Content | Mg | | | Heineman et al. 2016 |

Table S7 Leaf and wood trait variation along an elevation gradient

| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Trait variation along an elevation gradient (from lower to higher elevation) | | |
|-------|-------------------------|--------|---|--|---|
| | | | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | Hulshof et al. 2013; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Rosado et al. 2015; Fortunel et al. 2018; Kandlikar et al. 2018; Vitória et al. 2019; Homeier et al. 2021; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Ferrero et al. 2022; Pereira et al. 2022 | Fortunel et al. 2019; Hofhansl et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Mass per Area | LMA | Neyret et al. 2016; Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020; Peng et al. 2020; Schmitt et al. 2020; Slot et al. 2021 | | |
| | Leaf Area | LA | | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Schmitt et al. 2020; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Ferrero et al. 2022 | Fortunel et al. 2019; Umaña and Swenson 2019; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Dry Matter Content | LDMC | Homeier et al. 2021; Schmitt et al. 2020 | Méndez-Toribio et al. 2017 | Kandlikar et al. 2018; Oliveras et al. 2020; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Slot et al. 2021; Ferrero et al. 2022 |
| | Leaf Density | DEN | Rosado et al. 2015 | | Slot et al. 2021 |
| | Leaf Toughness | Ltough | Homeier et al. 2021; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022 | | |
| | Leaf Width | LW | Rodríguez-Ramírez et al. 2021 | | |
| | Leaf Length | LL | | Rodríguez-Ramírez et al. 2021 | |
| | Leaf Length:Width Ratio | LL:LW | | | Slot et al. 2021 |
| | Petiole Length | PL | Méndez-Toribio et al. 2017 | | |
| | Venation Density | VDen | Pereira et al. 2022 | Blonder et al. 2017; Blonder et al. | |

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | | 2018; Rodríguez-Ramírez et al. 2021 | |
| Leaf Vein Distance | LVD | Blonder et al. 2017 | | |
| Leaf Water Content | LWC | Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017 | Rosado et al. 2015; Ferrero et al. 2022 | |
| Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | Asner et al. 2014b; Umaña and Swenson 2019; Martin et al. 2020; Pereira et al. 2022 | | Lins et al. 2016 |
| Leaf Phosphorus Concentration | $P_{\text{mass}}, P_{\text{area}}$ | Asner et al. 2014ab; Peng et al. 2020 | Báez et al. 2022; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | Asner et al. 2014a; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020; Hofhansl et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Nitrogen Concentration | $N_{\text{mass}}, N_{\text{area}}$ | Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017; Peng et al., 2020 | Asner et al. 2014ab; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Báez et al. 2022; Giraldo-Kalil et al. 2022 | Kandlikar et al. 2018; Umaña and Swenson 2019; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Potassium Concentration | K | Martin et al. 2020 | | Asner et al. 2014a; Oliveras et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Calcium Concentration | Ca | | Asner et al. 2014ab; Homeier et al. 2021 | Martin et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Magnesium Concentration | Mg | | | Asner et al. 2014a; Martin et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Carbon Concentration | C | Asner et al. 2014ab | | Asner et al. 2014b; Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Umaña and Swenson 2019; Martin et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Aluminum Concentration | Al | | | Homeier et al. 2021 |
| Leaf Iron Concentration | Fe | | | Asner et al. 2014a; Martin et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Zinc | Zn | | | Asner et al. 2014a; Martin |

| | | | | |
|---|-----------------------|--|---|--|
| Concentration | | | | et al. 2020; Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Leaf Manganese Concentration | Mn | Asner et al. 2014a; Martin et al. 2020 | | |
| Leaf Boron Concentration | B | Martin et al. 2020 | | Asner et al. 2014a |
| Leaf Carbon:Nitrogen Ratio | C:N | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015 | | |
| Leaf Nitrogen:Phosphorus Ratio | N:P | Peng et al. 2020 | Homeier et al. 2021 | |
| Nitrogen Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{15}\text{N}$ | | | Umaña and Swenson 2019 |
| Trichome Density | TD | Pereira et al. 2022 | | |
| Stomatal Density | SD | | | Apaza-Quevedo et al. 2015; Pereira et al. 2022 |
| Leaf Thickness | LTH | Blonder et al. 2017; Umaña and Swenson 2019; Oliveras et al. 2020; Schmitt et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Slot et al. 2021 | Rosado et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2019 | Hofhansl et al. 2021 |
| Mesophyll Thickness | MT | | | Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017 |
| Abaxial Epidermis Thickness | AbET | | | Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017 |
| Chlorophyll Content | Chlo | Schmitt et al. 2020 | Asner et al. 2014ab | Asner et al. 2017 |
| Carotenoid Content | Car | | Asner et al. 2014ab | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Chlorophyll a/b Content | Chlo a/b | | | Martin et al. 2020 |
| Photosynthetic Rate/ CO_2 Assimilation | A | Álvarez-Yépiz et al. 2017 | | Oliveras et al. 2020 |
| Temperature at | T_{50} | | Slot et al. 2021 | |

| | | | | |
|------|--|------------|--|---|
| Wood | which F_v/F_m was reduced to 50% | | | |
| | Critical Temperature beyond which F_v/F_m declines | T_{crit} | Slot et al. 2021 | |
| | Phenol | Ph | Martin et al. 2020 | Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017 |
| | Lignin | Lignin | Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020 | |
| | Cellulose | Cellulose | Asner et al. 2014ab; Martin et al. 2020 | |
| | Tannins | Tannins | Martin et al. 2020 | Asner et al. 2014ab; Asner et al. 2017 |
| | Hemicellulose | HC | Asner et al. 2014a | |
| | Non-Structural Carbohydrates | NSC | Asner et al. 2017; Martin et al. 2020 | |
| | Wood Density | WD, WSG | Báez et al. 2022 | Scholz et al. 2014; Méndez-Toribio et al. 2017 |
| | | | | Rosado et al. 2015; Kandlikar et al. 2018; Ochoa-Beltrán et al. 2021; Ferrero et al. 2022 |
| | Wood Water Content | WWC | Ferrero et al. 2022 | |
| | Vessel Frequency/Density | VF | Báez et al. 2022 | Bosio et al. 2010; Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017 |
| | Vessel Diameter | VD | Bosio et al. 2010; Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017; Báez et al. 2022 | |
| | | | Jiménez-Noriega et al. 2017 | |
| | Vessel Length | VL | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Vessel Grouping Index | VGI | Bosio et al. 2010 | Scholz et al. 2014 |
| | Hydraulic Conductivity | Kh | Scholz et al. 2014 | |
| | Fibre Diameter | FD | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Fibre Length | FL | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Fibre Wall Thickness | FWT | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Ray Frequency | RF | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Ray Height | RL | Bosio et al. 2010 | |
| | Leaf area:Sapwood | LA:SA | Vitória et al. 2019; Ferrero et al. 2022 | |

| | | |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------|
| Area Ratio | | |
| Huber value | Hv | Scholz et al. 2014 |
| Bark Thickness | Bth | Méndez-Toribio et al. 2017 |
| Bark Water Content | BWC | Méndez-Toribio et al. 2017 |

Table S8 Leaf and wood trait variation in a temporal resource variation

| Organ | Traits | Symbol | Trait variation in dry season (opposite values found in wet season) | | |
|-------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | | | Increase | Decrease | No pattern/variation |
| Leaf | Specific Leaf Area | SLA | | Gotsch et al. 2010; Rossatto et al. 2013 | Bedetti et al. 2011 |
| | Leaf Area | LA | | | Bedetti et al. 2011 |
| | Leaf Density | DEN | | Rosado et al. 2015 | |
| | Leaf Toughness | Ltough | | Gotsch et al. 2010 | Gotsch et al. 2010 |
| | Water Use Efficiency | WUE | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013 | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 |
| | Carbon Isotopic Composition | $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ | Rossatto et al. 2013 | | |
| | Leaf Water Potential | $\Psi_{\text{leaf}}, \Psi_{\text{pd}}, \Psi_{\text{md}}$ | Jancoski et al. 2022 | Gotsch et al. 2010; Rosado and Mattos 2010; 2016; Rossatto et al. 2013; Fontes et al. 2018 | Rosado and Mattos 2010; 2016; |
| | Leaf Water Content | LWC | | Gotsch et al. 2010 | Gotsch et al. 2010 |
| | Leaf Phosphorus Concentration | P | | Rossatto et al. 2013 | |
| | Leaf Nitrogen Concentration | N | | Gotsch et al. 2010; Rossatto et al. 2013 | Gotsch et al. 2010 |
| | Leaf Potassium Concentration | K | | Rossatto et al. 2013 | |
| | Leaf Calcium Concentration | Ca | | | Rossatto et al. 2013 |
| | Leaf Magnesium | Mg | | Rossatto et al. 2013 | |
| | Leaf Carbon Concentration | C | | Gotsch et al. 2010 | |
| | Leaf Nitrogen:Phosphorus Ratio | N:P | Rossatto et al. 2013 | | |
| | Trichome Density (Adaxial and Abaxial) | TD | | | Bedetti et al. 2011; Costa et al. 2020b |
| | Stomatal Density | SD | Bedetti et al. 2011; Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| | Stomatal Frequency | SF | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| | Stomatal Area | AS | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| | Spongy Parenchyma Thickness | SPT | Bedetti et al. 2011; Costa et al. 2020b | Bedetti et al. 2011 | |
| | Palisade Parenchyma Thickness | PPT | | Bedetti et al. 2011; Costa et al. 2020b | Costa et al. 2020b |

| | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|
| Epidermis Thickness (Abaxial and/or Adaxial) | ET | Costa et al. 2020b | Bedetti et al. 2011 | Costa et al. 2020b |
| Cuticle Thickness (Adaxial and/or Abaxial) | CT | | | Gotsch et al. 2010; Bedetti et al. 2011 |
| Midrib Thickness | MidT | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Mesophyll Thickness | MT | | | Costa et al. 2020b |
| Vascular Bundle Area of the Midrib | VBAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Xylem Area of the Midrib | XAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Phloem Area of the Midrib | PAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Fibre Area of the Midrib | FAMid | Costa et al. 2020b | | |
| Leaf Blade Thickness | LBT | Costa et al. 2020b | Bedetti et al. 2011 | |
| Leaf Thickness | LT | Rosado et al. 2015 | | Gotsch et al. 2010 |
| Total Chlorophyll Content | Chlo | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | | |
| Chlorophyll a Content | Chlo a | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | | |
| Chlorophyll b Content | Chlo b | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | | |
| Carotenoid Content | Car | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | | |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid Ratio | Chlo/Car | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Chlorophyll a:Chlorophyll b Ratio | Chlo a/b | | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 |
| Photosynthetic Rate/CO ₂ Assimilation | A _{mass} , A _{area} , A | | Rossatto et al. 2013; Garcia et al. 2021 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Transpiration Rate | E | | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Garcia et al. 2021 | |
| Stomatal Conductance | g _s | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rossatto et al. 2013; Garcia et al. 2021 | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 |
| Maximum Quantum Yield of Photosystem II | F _v /F _m , F _v /F _{mpd} , F _v /F _{mmd} | | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Rosado and Mattos 2016 | Silva et al. 2010 |
| Maximum Primary Yield of | F _v /F ₀ | Silva et al. 2010 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Wood Wood | Photochemistry of Photosystem II | | | | |
| | Photochemical Quenching of Fluorescence | qP | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 |
| | Nonphotochemical Quenching of Fluorescence | NPQ | Lage-Pinto et al. 2012 | Silva et al. 2010 | |
| | Temperature at which F_v/F_m was reduced to 50% | T_{50} | Tiwari et al. 2020 | | |
| | Leaf area:Sapwood Area Ratio | LA:SA | Rosado et al. 2015 | | |
| | Hydraulic Safety Margin | HSM ₈₈ , HSM ₅₀ | | Fontes et al. 2018 | |

Table S9 Plant organ coupling and decoupling studies in the Neotropic and other biogeographical regions

| Authors | Year of Publication | Biogeographical Region | Geographic Zone | Country | Plant Systems | Plant Organ Relationship | Number of species | Plant Organ |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Méndez-Alonzo et al. | 2012 | Neotropical | Tropical | Mexico | Tropical Dry Forest | Coupling | 15 | Leaves and stems |
| Muscarella et al. | 2016 | Neotropical | Tropical | Puerto Rico | Subtropical Dry Forest | Coupling | 250 | Leaves and stems |
| Zeballos et al. | 2017 | Neotropical | Tropical | Argentina | Seasonally Dry Tropical Forest | Coupling | 37 | Leaves and stems |
| Silva et al. | 2018 | Neotropical | Tropical | Brazil | Atlantic Forest - Restinga | Weekly Coupling | 33 | Leaves and stems |
| Fagundes et al. | 2022 | Neotropical | Tropical | Brazil | Seasonally Dry Tropical Forest | Coupling | 20 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Baraloto et al. | 2010 | Neotropical | Tropical | French Guiana | Amazon - Tropical Rainforest | Decoupling | 758 | Leaves and stems |
| Fortunel et al. | 2012 | Neotropical | Tropical | French Guiana and Peru | Amazon - Tropical Rainforest | Decoupling | 668 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Silva et al. | 2015 | Neotropical | Tropical | Brazil | Atlantic Forest - Ombrophilous | Decoupling | 64 | Leaves, stems, and seeds |
| Braga et al. | 2016 | Neotropical | Tropical | Brazil | Atlantic Forest - Ombrophilous | Decoupling | 9 | Leaves and stems |
| Vleminckx et al. | 2021 | Neotropical | Tropical | French Guiana | Tropical Moist Forest | Decoupling | 1467 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Garcia et al. | 2022 | Neotropical | Tropical | Brazil | Amazon - Tropical Rainforest | Decoupling | 2 | Leaves and stems |
| Medina-Vega et al. | 2021 | Neotropical | Tropical | Panama | Seasonally Dry and Wet Evergreen Tropical Forests | Both Decoupling | 16 | Leaves and stems |
| Ávila-Lovera et al. ^a | 2022 | Neotropical | Tropical | Panama and Costa | Seasonal and Wet Forests | Both Coupling | 17 | Leaves, stems, and roots |

| Rica | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|---|---------------|-----|--------------------------|
| Sanaphre-Villanueva et al.^b | 2022 | Neotropical | Tropical | Mexico | Tropical Dry and Humid Forest | Both Coupling | 95 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Ishida et al. | 2008 | Paelearctic | Tropical | Japan | Seasonally Dry Region | Coupling | 32 | Leaves and stems |
| Freschet et al. | 2010 | Paelearctic | Temperate | Sweden | Upland Dry and Riparian Birch Forests | Coupling | 40 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Laughlin et al. | 2010 | Nearctic | Temperate | United States | Semi-arid Region | Coupling | 133 | Leaves, seeds, and roots |
| Pérez-Ramos et al. | 2012 | Paelearctic | Temperate | France | Mediterranean Rangeland | Coupling | 16 | Leaves and roots |
| Vinya et al. | 2012 | Afrotropical | Tropical | Zambia | Seasonally Dry Tropical Forest | Coupling | 9 | Leaves and stems |
| Fu et al. | 2012 | Paelearctic/Indo-Malay | Tropical | China | Tropical Dry Forest | Coupling | 12 | Leaves and stems |
| Pivovarovff et al. | 2014 | Nearctic | Temperate | United States | Chaparral - Mediterranean type | Coupling | 17 | Leaves and stems |
| De la Riva et al. | 2016 | Paelearctic | Temperate | Spain | Mediterranean Forests and Shrublands | Coupling | 38 | Leaves, stems, and roots |
| Jager et al. | 2015 | Australasian | Temperate | New Zealand | Warm Temperate Rainforest | Decoupling | 30 | Leaves and stems |
| Valverde-Barrantes et al. | 2015 | Nearctic | Temperate | United States | Deciduous Hardwood Forest | Decoupling | 34 | Leaves and roots |
| Wang et al. | 2017 | Paelearctic/Indo-Malay | Temperate | China | Subtropical Evergreen, Temperate Deciduous and Cold-Temperate Coniferous Forest | Decoupling | 154 | Leaves and roots |

^aThe only study with seedling life stage included in this review

^bThe only study with an herbaceous genus included in this review

CAPÍTULO 2:

Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types

Publicado no periódico **Community Ecology**

Qualis Capes (Área da Biodiversidade 2017-2020): **B2**

Fator de Impacto (2022): **1.7**

Como citar: de Freitas, G.V., Silva, J.L.A, Ribeiro, D.R.R., Simioni, P., Campbell, G., Pireda, S., Souza, A.F., Nascimento, M.T., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A.P. (2024). Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types. *Community Ecology* 25 (2): 221-236. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974-024-00196-4>

3. CAPÍTULO 2: Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types

Gustavo Viana de Freitas¹, José Luiz Alves Silva¹, Douglas Rodrigues Ribeiro¹, Priscila Simioni², Glaziele Campbell³, Saulo Pireda², Alexandre F. Souza⁴, Marcelo Trindade Nascimento¹, Maura Da Cunha², Angela Pierre Vitória¹

¹Laboratório de Ciências Ambientais, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes 28013-602, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

²Laboratório de Biologia Celular e Tecidual, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes 28013-602, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

³Instituto Federal de Educação, Ciência e Tecnologia do Rio de Janeiro, Pinheiral 27197-000, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

⁴Departamento de Ecologia, Universidade Federal do Rio Grande do Norte, Natal 59078-970, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil.

Corresponding author: gustavofreitas.uenf@gmail.com

Freitas, G. V.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8306-3522

Silva, J. L. A.; orcid.org/0000-0003-0314-7625

Ribeiro, D. R.; orcid.org/0000-0003-3761-2046

Simioni, P.; orcid.org/0000-0002-1395-2866

Campbell, G.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8452-663X

Pireda, S.; orcid.org/0000-0002-2315-6492

Souza, A. F.; orcid.org/0000-0001-7468-3631

Nascimento, M. T.; orcid.org/0000-0003-4492-3344

Da Cunha, M.; orcid.org/0000-0003-1078-3742

Vitória, A. P.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8313-3068

Reproduced with permission from Springer Nature.

First published in *Community Ecology*, 25 (2), 221-236, 2024 by Springer Nature.

This version of the article has been accepted for publication, after peer review (when applicable) but is not the Version of Record and does not reflect post-acceptance improvements, or any corrections. The Version of Record is subject to the publisher's Acceptance Manuscript terms of use "<https://www.springernature.com/gp/open-research/policies/accepted-manuscript-terms>". The Version of Record is available online at: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974-024-00196-4>

Abstract

Plants adjust to abiotic conditions by changing their anatomical, morphological, and physiological traits. Traits can vary independently or in an integrated manner, known as trait variation and covariation, respectively. It has been hypothesized that a trade-off would emerge along a gradient of abiotic constraints in which trait variation would be favored under resource-rich conditions while covariation under resource-limited ones. Although many studies have provided empirical support for this trade-off, a consensus has not yet emerged, due to a lack of support in some cases. This study investigated variation and covariation in three leaf and four wood traits of 74 woody species from a rainforest, a semideciduous forest, and a *Restinga* heath vegetation in the Atlantic Forest, which are subjected to different water-related constraints. We asked: Is there a variation-covariation trade-off within and across vegetation types? How does incorporating intraspecific variability change the magnitude and pattern of trait covariation? We found a variation-covariation trade-off and a positive relationship both within and across vegetation types. Wood variation was higher and covariation was lower in the rainforest, likely due to the greater water availability. Conversely, wood trait covariation was higher and variation was lower in the *Restinga* and seasonal semideciduous forest. Differences between vegetation types are likely related to the species' strategies to prevent hydraulic failure, particularly for *Restinga* species that adjust their wood density and xylem vessel density in a coordinated manner. Accounting for intraspecific trait variability increased covariation across all vegetation types, particularly in the *Restinga*. This highlights the loss of functional information when analyses are based solely on species' mean trait values. Our results also contribute to this discussion by providing evidence that the trade-off or a positive relationship between trait variation and covariation may be context-dependent.

Keywords: Atlantic forest, environmental gradient, phenotypic variation, resource use strategies, trait covariation, integrated traits

Introduction

Changes in resource availability, such as water, light, and nutrients, can significantly affect plant metabolism. These environmental changes may be triggered by shifts in resource management practices, habitat fragmentation, and climate change (Rowland et al. 2015; Campbell et al. 2016; Teixeira et al. 2020; Tiwari et al. 2020). Consequently, plant metabolic and morphological adjustments occur in response to variations in the expression of specific traits under distinct abiotic conditions (Vitória et al. 2019).

Traits refer to a set of measurable characteristics at the individual level of a species, whether morphoanatomical, physiological, molecular, biochemical, or phenological properties (Violle et al. 2007; Caruso et al. 2020). Understanding variation in plant traits is crucial for elucidating community assembly processes, especially in hyperdiverse ecosystems where taxonomic approaches may have limited explanatory power (Wright et al. 2004; Chave et al. 2009; Díaz et al. 2016, Vitória et al. 2019; Ribeiro et al. 2022). Deterministic (i.e., abiotic and biotic interactions) and stochastic (i.e., dispersal limitation and drift in species abundance) processes can act as filters, by selecting particular species and traits within a given environment (Cadotte and Tucker 2017; Gilbert and Levine 2017; Subedi et al. 2019). Trait-based filtering processes can thus determine the functional composition of local assemblages and the identity of dominant species, whose abundance may vary along environmental gradients of abiotic stress and productivity (Fauset et al. 2012; Shipley et al. 2016; Cavender-Bares 2018; Aguirre-Gutiérrez et al. 2019).

The intensity of these filters also determines how trait expression will be locally favored, either through trait independence and variation or through trait integration and covariation (Pigliucci 2003; Nicotra et al. 2010; Laughlin and Messier 2015). Trait variation reflects the flexibility of species in expressing phenotypes that are compatible with prevailing environmental conditions, thereby facilitating their persistence in a given habitat (Valladares et al. 2000). One example is the range of leaf area within a species that can be observed along an irradiance gradient (Vitória et al. 2016). Trait covariation refers to the functional interconnection between traits and is closely related to the phenotypic integration concept (Pigliucci 2003; Armbruster et al. 2014). An example of trait covariation occurs between xylem vessel diameter and xylem hydraulic conductivity, both high in resource-rich environments

(Chave et al. 2009). Although trait variation and covariation may result from environmental changes and correlational selection, they also can result from genetic differences and the developmental architecture of an organism (Matesanz et al. 2010; Armbruster et al. 2014).

It has been proposed that trait covariation increases while trait variation decreases along a gradient of environmental harshness (Schlichting 1989; Pigliucci 2003; Valladares et al. 2005; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Delhaye et al. 2020). In resource-rich communities, traits vary more widely as the niche space becomes more available, allowing species to express many trait combinations (Fig. 1a; Violle and Jiang 2009; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; He et al. 2021). This means that many relationships between traits X and Y could be feasible to optimize species fitness, such as the decoupling between wood and leaf traits in tropical rainforests (Baraloto et al. 2010). On the other hand, resource-limited communities, particularly those related to water availability, select a small number of species with greater trait covariation because a few trait combinations are possible since niche space becomes constrained (Fig. 1b; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; He et al. 2021). For example, higher values of trait X come with the expression of higher values of trait Y (or *vice-versa*), as seen in species with large seeds that need to adopt taller stature in semi-arid environments (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017). High trait variation in resource-limited environments could also translate to disadvantageous acclimative or adaptive costs (Valladares et al. 2007; Vieira et al. 2021).

Trait variation and covariation can also be influenced to some extent by biophysical constraints (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017) since not all traits can vary widely, as they are constrained by other sets of correlated traits besides environmental conditions (Wang and Zhou 2021; Shi et al. 2023). In some cases, both in resource-limited and resource-rich environments, a high trait value must cause a decrease in another trait value, leading to a trade-off between them (Moles 1994; Garland 2014). A trade-off is a negative relationship (linear or not) between two traits, such as the greater seed mass and smaller number of seeds in species in dry woodlands (Moles 1994; Henery and Westoby 2001; Garland 2014).

It also has been suggested that trait covariation may constrain trait variation, although not universally accepted, also leading to a trade-off between them (Fig. 1b; Schlichting 1989; Gianoli 2004; Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009; Matesanz et al. 2010; Godoy et al. 2012). Gianoli and Palacio-López (2009) showed that in resource-

limited conditions (e.g. drought and shading), *Convolvulus chilensis* and *Lippia alba* species exhibited traits with lower variation with an increased number of correlations with other traits. However, positive and direct relationships between trait variation and covariation have recently been reported, suggesting that trait covariation may not always act as a constraint on trait variation, even in resource-limited conditions (Fig. 1a; Godoy et al. 2012; Zimmermann et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019; Matesanz et al. 2021; Borges et al. 2022; Oyanoghafo et al. 2023; Shi et al. 2023). Matesanz et al. (2021) showed that in *Lepidium subulatum*, traits with higher and similar variation (e.g. flower number) had more correlations with other traits (i.e., linked to more traits) both in resource-limited and resource-rich conditions. These studies emphasize trait variation and covariation as complementary mechanisms of plant functioning and alternative mechanisms to cope with environmental harshness. Therefore, we have summarized the ideas mentioned above into an integrated framework for two scenarios in natural systems (Fig. 1) based on the gradient of environmental harshness framework proposed by Dwyer and Laughlin (2017) and the relationships between trait variation and covariation as demonstrated by Gianoli and Palacio-López (2009) and Matesanz et al. (2021).

The majority of studies evaluating trait variation and covariation relationships have been conducted in controlled greenhouses and natural environments, with a limited number of species (Gianoli 2004; Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009; Zimmermann et al. 2016; Matesanz et al. 2021; Shi et al. 2023). Additionally, most studies have evaluated trait variation and covariation separately (Murren 2002; Pigliucci 2003; van Kleunen and Fisher 2005; Valladares et al. 2007; Poot and Lambers 2008; Vitória et al. 2016; Larson et al. 2019), but this topic is becoming central in trait-based ecology by integrating these two mechanisms. Previous studies have shown that the variation-covariation relationships can depend on the plant organ and trait under consideration (Valladares et al. 2007; Godoy et al. 2012), spatial scale (Messier et al. 2017), phylogeny (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011), functional groups (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011; Apgaua et al. 2016; Michelaki et al. 2019), and growth form (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011; Apgaua et al. 2016), challenging the discussion about the adaptive value of trait variation and covariation (Armbruster et al. 2014; Matesanz et al. 2021).

Both intra- and interspecific trait variability may also influence the strength of trait covariation, and their relative contributions vary depending on the function of

environmental conditions (Albert et al. 2010; Tautenhahn et al. 2020). Intraspecific trait variability encompasses the range of trait values exhibited by a group of individuals within a single species. In contrast, interspecific trait variability pertains to the array of trait values exhibited by different species (de Bello et al. 2021). Species with high intraspecific trait variability generally cope better with less constrained environments (Valladares et al. 2000; Valladares and Niinemets 2008; Nicotra et al. 2010). Without resource constraints, different trait sets can be expressed without hindering individuals' performance; the opposite could also be described (He et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021). For example, high trait covariation is observed in species growing in less fertile soils. However, overall trait covariation may weaken when intraspecific trait variability is considered (He et al. 2021). There has been increasing attention paid to comparisons of trait variation and covariation while accounting for both inter- and intraspecific trait variability and how they change across vegetation types under contrasting environmental conditions, although a consensus has not emerged yet (Kichenin et al. 2013; Laughlin et al. 2017; Messier et al. 2017; Dong et al. 2020; He et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021).

Here we evaluated changes in trait variation and covariation for three leaf and four wood traits of 74 woody species within and across three vegetation types with contrasting environmental conditions in the Atlantic Forest: *Restinga* heath vegetation, seasonal semideciduous forest, and rainforest. These three vegetation types form an environmental gradient in terms of climate and soil conditions, ranging from northeastern to southern Brazil, which is expected to create distinct environmental conditions for plants from the *Restinga* to the semideciduous to the rainforest (from the most to the least constrained environment), with the *Restinga* being the harshest soil type.

Therefore, we addressed the following questions: 1) Is there a trade-off between trait variation and covariation within and across the vegetation types? and 2) how does incorporating intraspecific trait variability alter the magnitude and pattern of trait covariation? If the presented conceptual framework is correct, we expect a decrease in trait variation and an increase in trait covariation from the rainforest to the semideciduous forest to the *Restinga* (from high to low resource availability, Fig. 1b). In addition, intraspecific trait variability would lead to weaker trait covariation in all vegetation types (lower number and strength of trait correlations) when compared to interspecific trait variability, especially in the rainforest.

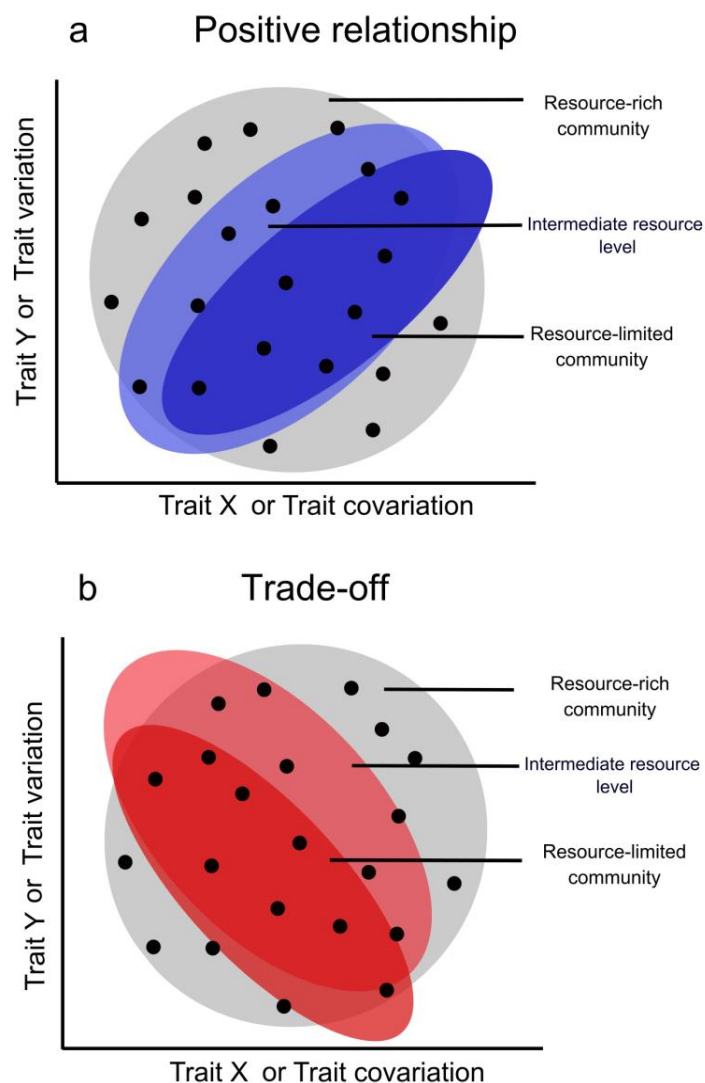


Fig. 1 Conceptual framework based on two possible scenarios for trait-trait or variation and covariation relationships along an environmental gradient. (a) From resource-rich to resource-limited communities, the number of species with viable trait combinations (black dots) and niche space tends to decrease, while trait covariation and trait variation tend to increase, leading to a positive and direct relationship. (b) From resource-rich to resource-limited communities, trait covariation increases, but trait variation decreases, leading to a possible trade-off. As the dimensional space reduces, a few viable combinations are found in both scenarios

Material and Methods

Study areas

This study was conducted in three vegetation types of the Brazilian Atlantic forest: *Restinga* heath vegetation, seasonal semideciduous forest, and rainforest. The *Restinga* is located in a 1900-ha coastal area in the Barreira do Inferno Launch Center, state of Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil (5°54'S, 35°10'W). The climate is tropical with a dry summer (As Köppen climate type; Alvares et al. 2013), a mean annual temperature of 25 °C, and a mean annual precipitation of 1400 mm (Hijmans et al. 2005). The semideciduous forest is located in a 3260-ha area in the Guaxindiba State Ecological Station, state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (21°24'S, 41°04'W). The climate is tropical with a dry winter (Aw, Köppen climate type; Alvares et al. 2013), a mean annual temperature of 23 °C, and a mean annual precipitation of 1000 mm (Hijmans et al. 2005). The rainforest is located in an 85.6-ha area mostly within the Itajaí-Açu watershed, state of Santa Catarina, Brazil (26°24'S, 50°21'W). The climate is non-seasonal, humid subtropical, with a hot summer toward the east coast (Cfa Köppen climate type; Alvares et al. 2013), a mean annual temperature of 16 °C, and a mean annual precipitation of 1600 mm (Hijmans et al. 2005 – Table 1). Species and trait data were obtained from field surveys (*Restinga* and semideciduous forest) as well as from the literature (rainforest, Vibrans et al. 2010, Rodrigues et al. 2018, and the Inventário Florístico Florestal de Santa Catarina - www.iff.sc.gov.br).

Table 1 Climatic and edaphic conditions at three vegetation types of the Atlantic forest

| Abiotic factors | Units | Vegetation types | | |
|---------------------------|----------|---|--|---|
| | | rainforest | semideciduous forest | <i>Restinga</i> |
| Coordinates | | 26°24'S, 50°21'W | 21°24'S, 41°04'W | 5°54'S, 35°10'W |
| Climate type | | Cfa (Non-seasonal humid Subtropical) ^a | Aw (Tropical rainy with dry winter) ^a | As (Tropical with dry summer) ^a |
| Mean annual temperature | °C | 16.6 ^b | 23.4 ^b | 25.7 ^b |
| Temperature seasonality | % | 331.30 ^b | 201.88 ^b | 102.89 ^b |
| Mean annual precipitation | mm | 1600 ^b | 1034 ^b | 1411 ^b |
| Precipitation seasonality | % | 20.64 ^b | 50.18 ^b | 71.34 ^b |
| Soil type | - | Yellow-red Podzolic, Cambisol, Gleysol ^c | Cohesive Yellow Latosol ^d | White sand Neosols with patches of Yellow and Red Latosols ^e |
| Sand content | % | 25.71 ^f | 70.85 ^g | 96.02 [*] |
| Clay content | % | - | 23.90 ^g | 2.07 [*] |
| Silt content | % | - | 5.28 ^g | 1.92 [*] |
| Soil humidity | % | - | 7.90 ^h | 4.07 ⁱ |
| pH | Unitless | 4.64 ^f | 5.47 ^f | 5.66 ^f |

^aAbbreviations are based on the Koppen climate classification by Alvares et al. (2013)

^bClimate variables obtained from the WorldClim Project (Hijmans et al. 2005)

^cEMBRAPA (2004)

^dEMBRAPA (2006)

^eSUDENE/DNPEA (1971)

^fSoil conditions extracted from the Soil Grid Database (Hengl et al. 2017)

^gAbreu (2013)

^hPireda et al. (2019)

ⁱSilva et al. (2016)

^{*}Private data

⁽⁻⁾Data not available

Data collection and functional traits

A total of 74 woody species were studied (67 trees and seven shrubs), with 32 species from *Restinga*, ten species from the semideciduous forest, and 32 species from the rainforest (Supplementary Material Table S1). We selected only the most common species in each study area. Despite the number of species used being lower than the species richness found in these vegetation types, particularly in the rainforest, a diversity of genera and families was considered to represent functional

diversity, as much as possible. Across vegetation types, leaf and wood traits were collected from the same individuals. Only adult individuals in the reproductive stage were sampled. In the *Restinga*, where the vegetation is shorter due to winds and high intensity of irradiance, the diameter at soil level (DSL) was used, while in other areas the diameter at breast height (DBH) was used.

From the total individuals sampled, we collected data from 5 to 10 individuals for leaf traits, and from 3 to 5 individuals for wood traits per species for each vegetation type. In the *Restinga*, up to ten individuals with $DSL \geq 3$ cm were sampled, all in different plots among 80 plots of 25 m². In the semideciduous forest, from one to two individuals with $DBH \geq 5$ cm were sampled across five plots of 400 m². In the rainforest, up to ten individuals with $DBH \geq 10$ cm were sampled, all in different plots among 64 plots of 4.000 m² (Vibrans et al. 2010).

The functional traits studied were: leaf area (LA - cm²), specific leaf area (SLA - cm² g⁻¹), leaf dry matter content (LDMC - mg g⁻¹), wood density (WD - g cm⁻³), xylem vessel diameter (VDiam - μ m), xylem vessel density (VDens - n° mm⁻²), and vulnerability index (VI - vessel diameter/density; unitless). All traits were collected and measured according to standardized protocols (Pérez-Harguindeguy et al. 2013). As our trait data came from independently conducted studies, there were differences in methodologies used to collect and measure some traits, including (1) wood density, where samples were obtained from the main stem in the semideciduous forest, from lateral branches in the rainforest, and from the main stem or lateral branches in the *Restinga*; (2) xylem vessels, which were measured by the method of permanent and semi-permanent slides and analyzed using a light microscope with a coupled camera in the semideciduous forest, and by polished wood sections analyzed using a stereo microscope with a coupled camera in the rainforest and *Restinga* (Rodrigues et al. 2018; Campbell et al. 2016; Silva et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Freitas 2020); and (3) specific leaf area, which was measured from leaf discs or entire leaves in the semideciduous forest (Pireda et al. 2019; Freitas 2020), and from entire leaves in the rainforest and *Restinga* (Rodrigues et al. 2018; Silva et al. 2018). While these methodological differences would not allow the comparison of trait values between vegetation types, it is worth noting that we did not compare trait values, but rather the variation and covariation indices (ranging from 0 to 1) calculated for each set of individuals of each species and vegetation types separately. Therefore, the variables used in the main analyses were the

indices, which were related through Pearson correlations, as explained below, eliminating the effects of methodological differences on the results.

Data analysis

Trait data were organized for each vegetation type and plant organ. Missing data represented a very small portion of the overall data (3%, 1.29%, and 1.95% of the total leaf and wood traits for *Restinga*, semideciduous forest, and rainforest, respectively), which were estimated by the multiple imputation for chained equations function of the 'mice' package (van Buuren and Groothuis-Oudshoorn 2011). The missing data imputed for *Restinga* were: 42 values (19 for LA, 19 for SLA, and 4 for WD); semideciduous forest: 4 values for WD; and rainforest: 21 values (2 for LA, 2 for SLA, 1 for LDMC, 4 for VI, 4 for VDiam, 4 for VDens and 5 for WD).

Data were Box-Cox transformed to achieve normality using the 'MASS' and 'rcompanion' packages (Venables and Ripley 2002; Mangiafico 2021) and then used to compute Pearson correlations among traits for each species and for each plant organ separately. Correlation matrices for leaf traits and wood traits for each species in each vegetation type were constructed to represent trait covariation. Subsequently, we computed the mean of the sum of the absolute values of the pairwise correlation coefficients regardless of statistical significance for each matrix, resulting in two covariation values (leaf and wood covariation) for each species in each vegetation type (Armbruster et al. 2014). Non-significant correlations for this computation were considered representative of trait independence, i.e., the decoupling between traits, leading to low trait covariation (values closer to 0). For trait variation, another index was calculated using the difference between the maximum and minimum values divided by the maximum value of each trait in each organ per species in each vegetation type (Valladares et al. 2000). Then, for each species, we obtained three values of leaf trait variation (referring to three leaf traits used) and four values of wood trait variation (referring to four wood traits). Afterward, we averaged the three values of leaf trait variation for each species and averaged the four values of wood trait variation for each species, resulting in two values of trait variation per species in each vegetation type (leaf and wood trait variation). In the end, we obtained four variables related to the indices of variation and covariation: leaf variation and

covariation and wood variation and covariation, with the highest amount of trait variation and covariation closest to 1.

To answer our first question (Is there a trade-off between trait variation and covariation within and across the vegetation types?), we performed Pearson correlations between trait variation and covariation indices. The comparisons included: wood variation \times wood covariation, leaf variation \times wood covariation, leaf covariation \times wood covariation, leaf variation \times wood variation, leaf covariation \times wood variation, and leaf variation \times leaf covariation. They were analyzed for all vegetation types together and separately. In addition, comparisons of variation and covariation between vegetation types were performed using an analysis of variance (ANOVA) followed by Tukey test (for all tests $\alpha = 0.05$).

To answer our second question (how does incorporating intraspecific trait variability alter the magnitude and pattern of trait covariation?) we performed network analyses using the *qgraph* function of the 'qgraph' package (Epskamp et al. 2012) for each vegetation type separately based on trait correlations for two different scenarios. One only took into account average differences between species (interspecific trait variability), while the other took into account both the differences between species as well as between individuals (inter + intraspecific trait variability). This framework was based on correlations because there is no assumption of cause-and-effect relationships among traits (Messier et al. 2017; Li et al. 2021a; Homeier et al. 2021). The complexity of intra- and interspecific networks was evaluated by the strength and number of significant correlations. All analyses were performed in the R Software version 4.3.1 (R Core Team 2023).

Results

The wood variation and covariation indices changed across vegetation types (Fig. 2). A higher wood covariation was found in the *Restinga* ($P = 0.0004$) and semideciduous forest ($P = 0.039$) when compared to the rainforest (Fig. 2a), while higher wood variation was found in the rainforest ($P \leq 0.001$ for *Restinga* and $P \leq 0.001$ for semideciduous forest, Fig. 2b). No difference was found for leaf variation and covariation between vegetation types (Fig. 2c-d). All wood and leaf trait values differed significantly between vegetation types (Supplementary Material Figure S1).

Wood density was higher and specific leaf area was lower in the semideciduous forest and *Restinga* compared to the rainforest (Supplementary Material Figure S1c; f)

A negative correlation between wood variation and wood covariation was found ($r: -0.45$, $p < 0.001$, Fig. 3a), and a positive correlation between wood variation and leaf covariation ($r: 0.29$, $p = 0.01$, Fig. 3e) for the three vegetation types together (Fig. 3 and Table 2). Within vegetation types, two significant correlations were found: a negative correlation between leaf variation and wood covariation for the rainforest ($r: -0.37$, $p = 0.04$, Fig. 3b and Table 2), and a positive correlation between wood variation and leaf covariation for the semideciduous forest ($r: 0.64$, $p = 0.04$; Fig. 3e and Table 2). No relationship between other combinations of leaf and wood trait variation and covariation indices was found (Fig. 3c-d; f)

In all three vegetation types, incorporating intraspecific trait variability (Fig. 4, right column) increased the detection of significant trait correlations within and among plant organs, as well as the number and strength of trait covariation. Intraspecific trait variability contributed more than interspecific trait variability (Fig. 4, left column) in the *Restinga* and the semideciduous forest (four new correlations for each vegetation type, Fig. 4c-f) and much less for the rainforest (one new correlation) (Fig. 4a-b). More correlations were found among wood than leaf traits, and the covariation strength was slightly lower in intraspecific trait variability than that of the interspecific one. The direction of most correlations did not vary across networks, except for leaf area and specific leaf area in comparing intraspecific trait variability networks for the semideciduous forest and *Restinga* (Fig. 4d-f).

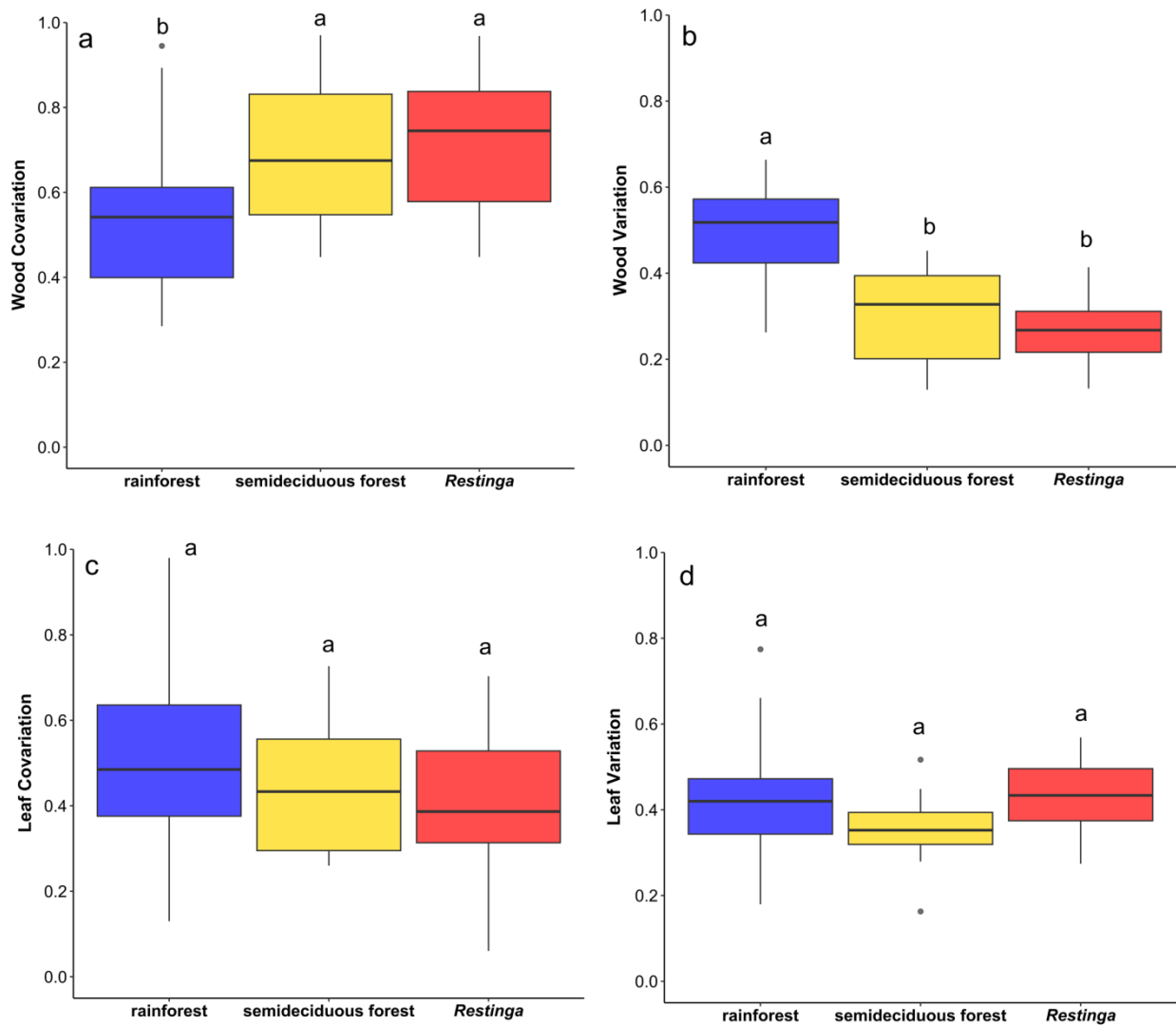


Fig. 2 Boxplots of the four leaf and wood indices. Wood covariation (a), wood variation (b), leaf covariation (c), leaf variation (d). Significant differences between vegetation types are indicated by different letters ($p \leq 0.05$)

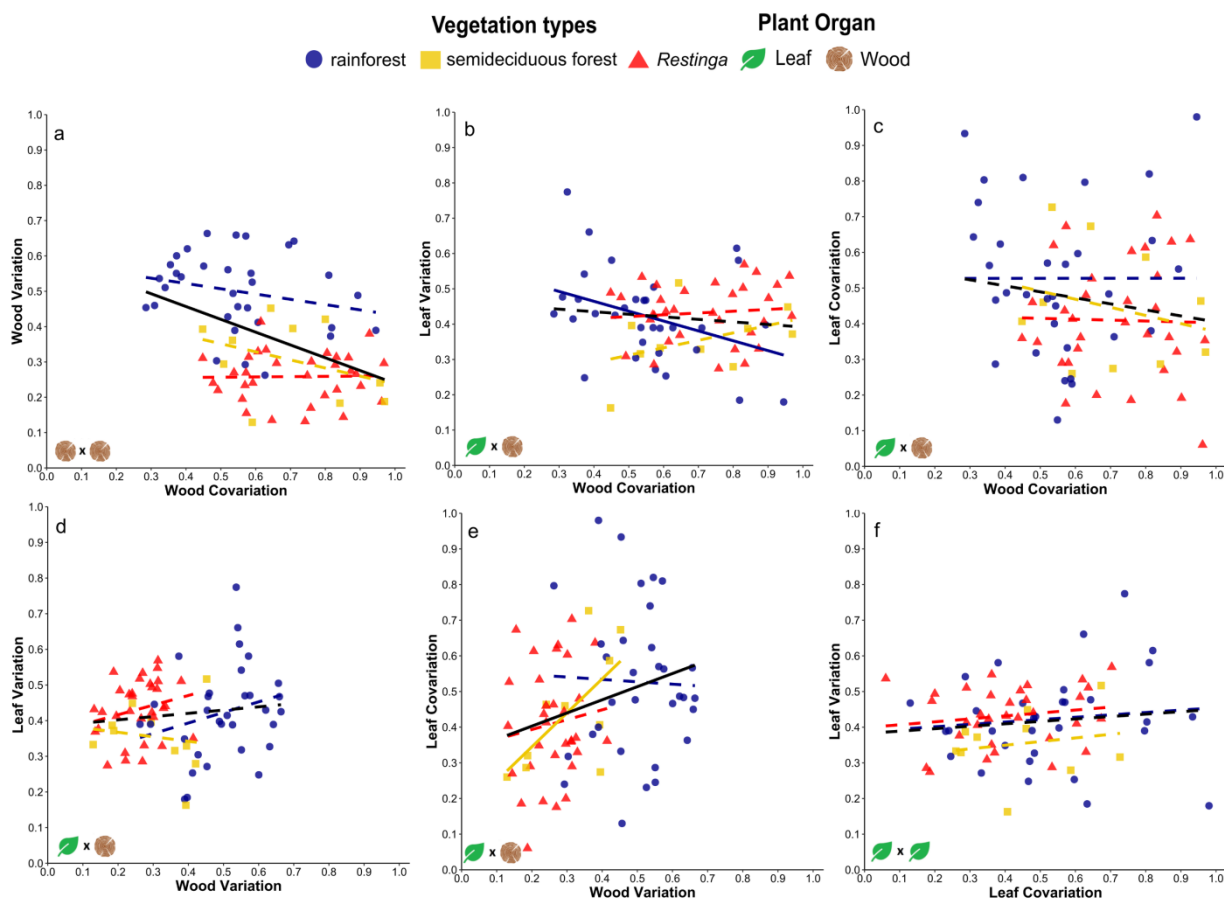


Fig. 3 Relationships between the indices of variation and covariation for leaf and wood traits across and within the three studied vegetation types of the Atlantic forest. Wood variation \times wood covariation (a), leaf variation \times wood covariation (b), leaf covariation \times wood covariation (c), leaf variation \times wood variation (d), leaf covariation \times wood variation (e), leaf variation \times leaf covariation (f). Dashed lines represent non-significant relationships

Table 2 Correlation table for each vegetation type showing the relationship strength and significance (values below and above the diagonal, respectively) between pairs of indices based on the variation and covariation of leaf and wood traits. Values in bold represent significant correlations between pairs of indices

| Vegetation type | | Correlations | | | |
|----------------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | Leaf Covar | Wood Covar | Leaf Var | Wood Var |
| all forests | Leaf Covar | | 0.294 | 0.312 | 0.307 |
| | Wood Covar | 0.12 | | 0.013 | 0.000 |
| | Leaf Var | 0.12 | 0.29 | | 0.170 |
| | Wood Var | -0.12 | -0.45 | -0.16 | |
| rainforest | Leaf Covar | | 0.997 | 0.560 | 0.852 |
| | Wood Covar | 0.00 | | 0.039 | 0.191 |
| | Leaf Var | 0.11 | -0.37 | | 0.174 |
| | Wood Var | -0.03 | -0.24 | 0.25 | |
| semideciduous forest | Leaf Covar | | 0.484 | 0.620 | 0.044 |
| | Wood Covar | -0.25 | | 0.242 | 0.288 |
| | Leaf Var | 0.18 | 0.41 | | 0.679 |
| | Wood Var | 0.64 | -0.37 | -0.15 | |
| <i>Restinga</i> | Leaf Covar | | 0.898 | 0.375 | 0.516 |
| | Wood Covar | -0.02 | | 0.609 | 0.926 |
| | Leaf Var | 0.16 | 0.09 | | 0.207 |
| | Wood Var | 0.12 | 0.02 | 0.23 | |

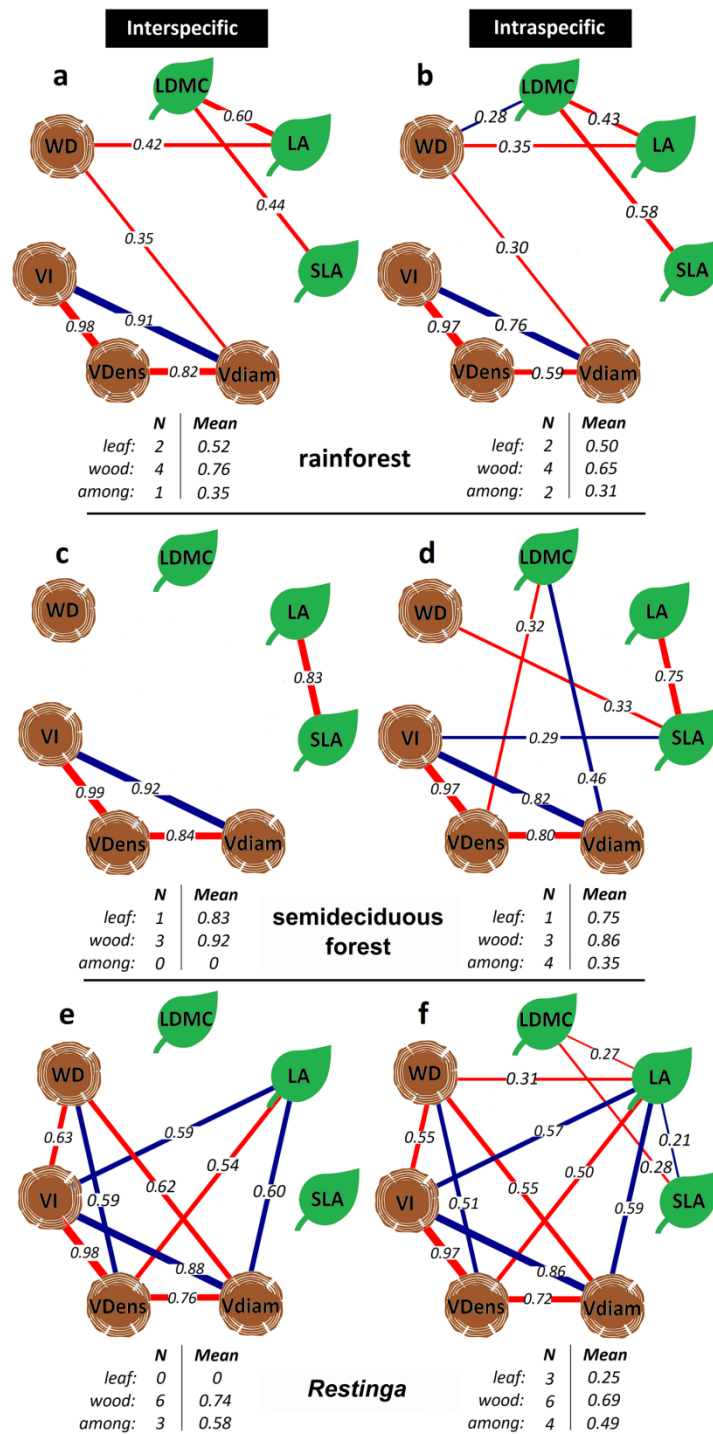


Fig. 4 Leaf and wood trait covariation considering both inter- (a, c, and e) and intraspecific trait variability (b, d, and f) at three vegetation types of the Atlantic Forest. Blue and red lines refer to positive and negative correlations, respectively, and their strength is represented by the line width (correlation coefficients). Acronyms of traits: LDMC, Leaf Dry Matter Content; LA, Leaf Area; SLA, Specific Leaf Area; Vdiam, Vessel Diameter; VDens, Vessel Density; VI, Vulnerability Index, and WD, Wood Density. N: Number of connections between traits; Mean: mean correlations of the number of connections between traits

Discussion

Our study revealed: 1) the existence of trade-offs between wood variation and wood covariation, and leaf variation and wood covariation as well as a positive association between leaf covariation and wood variation within and across vegetation types; and 2) a higher number of correlations from the rainforest to the *Restinga*, particularly after considering intraspecific trait variability, despite their correlations having slightly lower strength.

According to the conceptual framework underpinning our study (Fig. 1), one would expect a higher covariation between leaf and wood traits in the resource-limited *Restinga*, lower covariation in the resource-rich rainforest, and a trade-off between variation and covariation. Our first hypothesis was partly supported, as we found higher covariation both in the resource-limited *Restinga* and semideciduous forest, and negative and positive associations between variation and covariation for wood and leaves within and across vegetation types. In line with expectations regarding the environment's influence on trait variation and covariation, both resource-limited environments exhibited greater covariation and lower variation compared with the rainforest.

A decrease in trait variation in conjunction with increasing trait covariation has been described in resource-limited conditions, particularly when abiotic constraints are related to irradiance and water (Schlichting 1989; Gianoli 2004; Valladares et al. 2005; Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009; Matesanz et al. 2010; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017). Water availability is a primary limiting resource for trees and shrubs in broad-scale contexts is water availability (Padilla and Pugnaire 2007). Since water can limit plant functioning and trait dimensionality, drier and seasonal environments are associated with a more reduced multifunctional space than non-seasonal, productive ones (Jacobsen et al. 2008; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Costa-Saura et al. 2019; He et al. 2021; Silva et al. 2021). Consequently, trait variability is expected to change along with relationships across vegetation types in distinct environmental contexts (de la Riva et al. 2016). In this study, wood traits were more variable in the rainforest than in both seasonal vegetation types (semideciduous forest and *Restinga*). Greater wood variation in the rainforest studied may allow greater resource partitioning for a given species or different species and facilitate their coexistence in this more productive forest (Clark 2010; de la Riva et al. 2018; Michelaki et al. 2019). In mesic

environments like the rainforest, intense competition among species has been reported (Rozendaal et al. 2020). The higher variation in functional trait values in this environment may provide organisms with a competitive edge, leading them to occupy many different niches through the adoption of different resource acquisition strategies, mainly if highly overlapping niches occur (Michelaki et al. 2019; Rozendaal et al. 2020). On the other hand, trait variation is often reduced in stressful environments to avoid the costs of maintaining non-adaptive or maladapted phenotypes (Valladares et al. 2007; Vieira et al. 2021). Therefore, high variation may also confer disadvantages in growth and survival if the costs of maintaining it are high (Vieira et al. 2021).

In resource-limited communities (spatially and seasonally) such as *Restingas* and semideciduous forests, species may have competitive advantages over those that do not express their traits in an integrated manner. Thus, individuals with more integrated traits (exhibiting a higher number of stronger trait correlations) are better able to cope with limiting abiotic conditions (Murren 2002; Pigliucci 2003; Delhay et al. 2020; Silva et al. 2021). For example, the risks of wood embolism formation and hydraulic vulnerability, which will ultimately compromise leaf photosynthetic capacity, may be avoided by increasing the covariation between wood density and xylem vessel diameter/density (Sperry et al. 2008; Chave et al. 2009; Pivovarov et al. 2014, Simioni et al. 2020). Despite phylogenetic differences among species from the *Restinga* and semideciduous forest, the observed high wood covariation reveals a similar functionality that is probably driven by rainfall seasonality, but could also be to some extent due to biophysical properties such as the relationship between xylem vessel density and diameter (Marks and Lechowicz 2006, Pivovarov et al. 2016). In the rainforest, there were species with high wood covariation, probably due to structural wood demands since light competition stimulates mature plants to invest in height and a dense canopy, with implications for tree hydraulic architecture (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011; Fajardo 2022). Thus, trait variation and covariation may assume distinct roles depending on the environmental demands the species experience.

The present study did not observe, the relationship between wood variation and wood covariation within each vegetation type. However, a trade-off between wood variation and wood covariation was found when all the vegetation types were analyzed together. As overall higher wood covariation reduces maladaptive variation,

it may have ecological and evolutionary implications such as a facilitator of plant adaptation (Armbruster et al. 2014). In contrast to leaves, which are short-lived organs that can be replaced during water shortages, the longevity of wood implies long-term exposure to changes in water availability, which reduces variation and could lead to a meaningful trade-off in trait variation and covariation (Poorter et al. 2021; Ribeiro et al. 2022). However, due to the multifaceted functions of wood, greater trait variation may coincide with the presence of weaker trait covariation. The functional variation-covariation pattern observed for the wood was not observed for leaves when considering all vegetation types, probably due to their high plastic capacity and response to other filters that operate at each vegetation type (Violle et al. 2009; Li et al. 2021b). However, two alternative ways were found between leaf and wood within vegetation types, in some cases a vegetation type showing an integrated wood and a variable leaf and *vice-versa*. The leaf-wood variation and covariation relationships found within vegetation types (e.g., rainforest and semideciduous forest) may be an indication that the adaptive value of the same traits could translate into different phenotypes that plants are responding to their local environmental pressures or also being a result of correlational selection (Dwyer and Laughlin et al. 2017; Flores-Moreno et al. 2019; Sanaphre-Villanueva et al. 2022).

Overall, the trade-offs found in our data are consistent with other observational studies, even partially (Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009; Godoy et al. 2012). Additionally, the positive relationships found between trait variation and covariation within and across vegetation types are also in line with the results of previous studies, indicating that both mechanisms can act simultaneously between plant organs. This reinforces recent findings indicating that trait covariation is not always an antagonistic mechanism to variation and that both mechanisms can shift together in a coordinated manner in response to environmental pressures (Zimmermann et al. 2016; Piredda et al. 2019; Matesanz et al. 2021; Borges et al. 2022; Oyanoghafo et al. 2023; Shi et al. 2023). Although higher trait covariation is often expected in resource-limited environments, it is important to note that lower trait covariation could also be found, especially when involving differential plasticity of traits (i.e. two traits differing in their variation, without affecting covariation) (Matesanz et al. 2021). According to Matesanz et al. (2021), differential trait plasticity allows certain flexibility to the covariation structure in different environments. This could also explain the different relationships found between variation and covariation for wood and leaf traits across

and within vegetation types. Notably, the mixed results found in those studies and our study can be also attributed to the different indices used to assess trait variation and covariation (Matesanz et al. 2021). Therefore, caution should be taken when evaluating if the expression of trait variation may or may not be constrained by trait covariation because it can depend on what conditions species traits are studied and what metrics are being used.

In addition to the organ and environmental conditions, other factors interfere with the functional patterns of plants, such plant functional groups, growth forms, spatial scale, and phylogenetic relationships (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011; Apgaua et al. 2016; Michelaki et al. 2019). In a study, the influence of growth forms and phylogeny on wood trait variation and covariation was analyzed in 200 woody angiosperm plant species (65 shrubs and 135 trees) from dry, mesic, and rainforests (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011). It suggested that relationships between vessel traits and wood density differed between growth forms, as while trees showed covariation between vessel traits, wood density, and height, in shrubs wood density and vessel traits were independent. These findings remain consistent even when accounting for phylogenetic relationships (Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011). Messier et al. (2017), studying 24 saplings of coexisting tree species in a temperate forest found weak and absent correlations at the local scale in the leaf economic spectrum (LES) and wood economic spectrum (WES) while examining the correlation of 20 leaf, branch, stem, and root traits known to be correlated on a global scale. They also found that phylogeny did not play an important role in structuring the correlation of traits related to the LES and WES at a local scale (Messier et al. 2017). This could be a condition found in our local study communities since it has been increasingly found that LES and WES correlated dimensions may not hold locally (Funk and Cornwell 2013; Messier et al. 2017). These studies demonstrate the necessity for a more thorough examination of these factors as drivers of plant trait variation and covariation.

An increasing number of studies comparing inter- and intraspecific trait variability have highlighted its key role in trait expression (Albert et al. 2010; Siefert et al. 2015; He et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021). Intraspecific trait variability can weaken overall trait covariation because phenotypic plasticity and ontogeny affect trait expression at small scales (Messier et al. 2017; Anderegg et al. 2018; He et al. 2021). On the other hand, interspecific trait variability results from evolutionary and environmental factors at larger scales, which can strengthen trait relationships

(Messier et al. 2017; Anderegg et al. 2018; He et al. 2021). Weak or non-existent correlations between some pairs of traits, especially within the leaf, suggest the existence of a wide range of trait combinations (He et al. 2021) often observed in tropical forests (Baraloto et al. 2010; Braga et al. 2016; Silva et al. 2021). According to Homeier et al. (2021), the contribution of intraspecific trait variability to trait covariation is substantial but smaller than the interspecific trait variability, and trait covariation is strengthened towards harsher conditions. In our study, the incorporation of intraspecific trait variability is not negligible, as it enhanced the number of trait covariations. Notably, in the *Restinga*, where trait expression is highly influenced by environmental conditions, incorporating intraspecific trait variability yielded the most pronounced effect. In this vegetation type, the chance of detecting significant correlations increased because intraspecific trait variability is reduced, and trait values vary more closely to the overall tendency of the pairwise correlations. As intraspecific trait variability increases toward the rainforest, values vary more independently, thus decreasing this chance. It is worth noting that despite overall differences between individuals, which diminish in seasonal systems, species have a high temporal plasticity regarding dry-to-wet dynamics (Silva et al. 2020). Although intraspecific trait variability enhanced the number of covariations, it is important to note that it slightly reduced the strength of trait covariations across vegetation types, which is in line with a previous study conducted in an evergreen broadleaf forest in eastern China (He et al. 2021).

The variation in water availability marking the vegetation types seems to reflect the internal correlations within each plant organ and interconnectivity among organs, mainly when considering the intraspecific trait variability. As observed elsewhere (Brancalion et al. 2012, He et al. 2021, Dwyer and Laughlin 2017), *Restinga* species need to maintain a more trait connections. This is attributed to the well-drained and oligotrophic sandy soils, which limit trait variation, particularly those associated with water status. Although the semideciduous forest had the least complex trait covariation networks among the three vegetation types, the consideration of intraspecific trait variability revealed new significant correlations that overcame the number of correlations found in the rainforest, which we considered the least environmentally stressful end of the studied environmental gradient. Overall, these results are in line with previous studies that showed evidence that environmental filters may not select trait values independently but rather select viable

trait combinations as harshness increases while accounting for intraspecific trait variability (Dwyer and Laughlin et al. 2017; Delhaye et al. 2020; He et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021).

The emphasis on trait variation versus covariation has a recent history in community ecology, and further studies are needed to investigate the effects of phylogeny, plant functional groups, growth forms, plant organs, spatial scale, and coarser stress gradients to understand this relationship better. According to Armbruster et al. (2014), having a solid theoretical basis for the proposed predictions is important, making it easier to direct the trait variation and covariation discussions. In addition, the authors suggest that studies comparing indices obtained in different studies should be evaluated with cautiously, as it could represent a bias in the data. In this regard, we believe our results contribute to this discussion by providing evidence that both trade-off and positive relationships between trait variation and covariation may exist in addition to being context-dependent, and by adding some evidence of trait covariation and variation within communities, which is less understood than across communities along environmental gradients (Dwyer and Laughlin 2017). Also, distinct vegetation types are marked by significant changes in the number and strength of trait covariation, which seems to be largely caused by environmental conditions and should be further considered in the context of climate change. The intraspecific trait variability was not only important for covariation as well as its absence could have underestimated the differences between species from different tropical vegetation types, highlighting the loss of functional information when relying solely on trait species' means. Therefore, our study also provides further evidence for the connection between intraspecific and interspecific trait variability to trait covariation in forest communities along gradients of resource availability, which is still considered scarce (Kichenin et al. 2013; Schmitt et al. 2020; Homeier et al. 2021).

Extending these discussions about trait variation and covariation to more environmental contexts will help to advance our understanding of how species function under current climatic conditions and potentially serve as a basis for further discussions on the role of climate change in modifying these trait dimensions (Laughlin et al. 2017). Climate change is expected to increase the frequency, intensity, and unpredictability of disturbance events, such as intense precipitation and prolonged droughts, and, consequently, modify species' demographic rates, system

composition, structure, and functioning (Marengo et al. 2009; Chou et al. 2014, IPCC 2021). Therefore, it is crucial to understand plant responses to environmental changes, especially in functionally hyperdiverse biomes such as the Atlantic Forest (Silva et al. 2022), one of the three global biodiversity hotspots most vulnerable to climate change (Bellard et al. 2014; Trew and Maclean 2021).

References

- Abreu KMP (2013) Estrutura, florística e diversidade de fragmentos de floresta estacional semidecidual no norte-noroeste. Thesis, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro.
- Aguirre-Gutiérrez J, Oliveras I, Rifai S, Fauset S, Adu-Bredu S, Affum-Baffoe K, Baker TR, Feldpausch TR, Gvozdevaite A, Hubau W, Kraft NJB, Lewis SL, Moore S, Niinemets U, Peprah T, Phillips OL, Zieminska K, Enquist B, Malhi Y (2019) Drier tropical forests are susceptible to functional changes in response to a long-term drought. *Ecol Lett* 22 (5): 855-865. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.13243>
- Albert CH, Thuiller W, Yoccoz NG, Douzet R, Aubert S, Lavorel S (2010) A multi-trait approach reveals the structure and the relative importance of intra-vs. interspecific variability in plant traits. *Funct Ecol* 24 (6): 1192-1201. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2010.01727.x>
- Alvares CA, Stape JL, Sentelhas PC, Gonçalves JLM, Sparovek G (2013) Köppen's climate classification map for Brazil. *Meteorol Z* 22 (6): 711-728. <https://doi.org/10.1127/0941-2948/2013/0507>
- Anderegg LDL, Berner L, Badgley G, Sethi ML, Law BE, HillRisLambers J (2018) Within-species patterns challenge our understanding of the leaf economics spectrum. *Ecol Lett* 21 (5): 734-744. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12945>
- Apgaua DMG, Tng DYP, Cernusak LA, Cheesman AW, Santos RM, Edwards WJ, Laurance SGW (2016) Plant functional groups within a tropical forest exhibit different wood functional anatomy. *Funct Eco* 31 (3): 582-591. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12787>
- Armbruster WS, Pélabon C, Bolstad GH, Hansen TF (2014) Integrated phenotypes: understanding trait covariation in plants and animals. *Philos Trans R Soc Bot* 369: 20130245. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0245>
- Baraloto C, Paine CET, Poorter L, Beauchene J, Bonal D, Domenach AM, Hérault B, Patiño S, Roggy JC, Chave J (2010). Decoupled leaf and stem economics in rain forest trees. *Ecol Lett* 13 (11): 1338-1347. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01517.x>
- Bellard C, Leclerc C, Leroy B, Bakkenes M, Veloz S, Thuiller W, Courchamp F (2014) Vulnerability of biodiversity hotspots to global change. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 23 (12): 1376-1386. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12228>
- Borges NL, Pireda S, Oliveira DS, Ferreira GA, Pessoa MJG, Oliveira GS, Da Cunha M (2022) The functional variability of the morphoanatomical and physiological traits of native species leaves in a flooded tropical forest. *Trees* 36: 1837-1851. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-022-02332-x>
- Braga NS, Vitória AP, Souza GM, Barros CF, Freitas L (2016) Weak relationships between leaf phenology and isohydric and anisohydric behavior in lowland wet tropical forest trees. *Biotropica* 48 (4): 453-464. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12324>
- Brancalion PHS, Vidal E, Lavoretti NA, Batista JL, Rodrigues RR (2012) Soil-mediated effects on potential *Euterpe edulis* (Arecaceae) fruit and palm heart sustainable management in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *For Ecol Manag* 284: 78-85. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2012.07.028>
- Brown A, Butler DW, Radford-Smith J, Dwyer JM (2022) Changes in trait covariance along an orographic moisture gradient reveal the relative importance of light- and moisture- driven trade-offs in subtropical rainforest communities. *New Phytol* 236 (3): 839-851. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.18418>

- Cadotte MW, Tucker CM (2017) Should environmental filtering be abandoned? *Trends Ecol Evol* 32 (6): 429-437. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2017.03.004>
- Campbell G, Rabelo GR, Da Cunha M (2016) Ecological significance of wood anatomy of *Alseis pickelli* Pilg. & Schmale (Rubiaceae) in tropical dry forest. *Acta Bot Bras* 30 (1): 124-130. <https://doi.org/10.1590/0102-33062015abb0267>
- Caruso CM, Mason CM, Medeiros JS (2020) The evolution of functional traits in plants: is the giant still sleeping? *Int J Plant Sci* 181 (1): 1-8. <https://doi.org/10.1086/707141>.
- Cavender-Bares J (2018) Diversification, adaptation, and community assembly of the American oaks (*Quercus*), a model clade for integrating ecology and evolution. *New Phytol* 221 (2): 669-692. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15450>.
- Chave J, Coomes D, Jansen S, Lewis SL, Swenson NG, Zanne AE (2009) Towards a worldwide wood economics spectrum. *Ecol Lett* 12 (4): 351-366. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01285.x>
- Chou SC, Lyra A, Mourão C, Dereczynski C, Pilloto I, Gomes J, Bustamante J, Tavares P, Silva A, Rodrigues D, Campos D, Chagas D, Suiero G, Siqueira G, Marengo J (2014) Assessment of climate change over South America under RCP 4.5 and 8.5 downscaling scenarios. *Am J Clim Chang* 3 (5): 512-527. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/ajcc.2014.35043>
- Clark JS (2010) Individuals and the variation needed for high species diversity in forest trees. *Science* 327 (5969): 1129-1132. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1183506>
- Costa-Saura JM, Trabucco A, Spano D, Mereu S (2019) A height-wood-seed axis which is preserved across climatic regions explains tree dominance in European forest communities. *Plant Ecol* 220: 467-480. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-019-00928-x>
- de Bello F, Carmona CP, Dias ATC, Götzenberger L, Moretti M, Berg MP (2021) Handbook of trait-based ecology: from theory to R tools. Cambridge University Press, London.
- de la Riva EG, Tosto A, Pérez-Ramos IM, Navarro-Fernández CM, Olmo M, Anten NPR, Marañón T, Villar R (2016). A plant economics spectrum in Mediterranean forests along environmental gradients: is there coordination among leaf, stem and root traits? *J Veg Sci* 27 (1): 187-199. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12341>
- de la Riva EG, Violle C, Pérez-Ramos IM, Marañón T, Navarro-Fernández CM, Olmo M, Villar R (2018) A multidimensional functional trait approach reveals the imprint of environmental stress in Mediterranean woody communities. *Ecosyst* 21: 248-262. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10021-017-0147-7>
- Delhay G, Bauman D, Séleck M, wa Ilunga EI, Mahy G, Meerts P (2020) Interspecific trait integration increases with environmental harshness: a case study along a metal toxicity gradient. *Funct Ecol* 34 (7): 1428-1437. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13570>
- Díaz S, Kattge J, Cornelissen JHC, Wright IJ, Lavorel S, Dray S, Reu B, Kleyer M, Wirth C, Prentice IC, Garnier E, Bönsch G, Westoby M, Poorter H, Reich PB, Moles AT, Dickie J, Gillison AN, Zanne AE, Chave J, Wright SJ, Sheremet'ev SN, Jactel H, Baraloto C, Cerabolini B, Pierce S, Shipley B, Kirkup D, Casanoves F, Joswig JS, Gunther A, Falczuki V, Rüger N, Mahecha MD, Gorné LD (2016) The global spectrum of plant form and function. *Nature* 529: 167-171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature16489>
- Dong N, Prentice IC, Wright IJ, Evans BJ, Togashi HF, Caddy-Retalic S, McInerney FA, Sparrow B, Leitch E, Lowe AJ (2020) Components of leaf-trait variation along

- environmental gradients. *New Phytol* 228 (1): 82-94. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16558>
- Dwyer JM, Laughlin DC (2017) Constraints on trait combinations explain climatic drivers of biodiversity: the importance of trait covariance in community assembly. *Ecol Lett* 20 (7): 872-882. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12781>
- Embrapa (2004) Solos do Estado de Santa Catarina. Empresa Nacional de Pesquisa Agropecuária (Embrapa Solos), Rio de Janeiro. <https://www.embrapa.br/busca-de-publicacoes/-/publicacao/964417/solos-do-estado-de-santa-catarina> Accessed in: February 22th 2022.
- Embrapa (2006) Sistema Brasileiro de Classificação de Solos. Empresa Nacional de Pesquisa Agropecuária (Embrapa), Rio de Janeiro. <https://www.embrapa.br/solos/sibcs> Accessed in: February 22th 2022.
- Epskamp S, Cramer AOJ, Waldrop LJ, Schmittmann VD, Borsboom D (2012) qgraph: network visualizations of relationships in psychometric data. *J Stat Softw* 48 (4): 1-18. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v048.i04>
- Fajardo A (2022) Wood density relates negatively to maximum plant height across major angiosperm and gymnosperm orders. *Am J Bot* 109 (2): 250-258. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ajb2.1805>
- Fauset S, Baker TR, Lewis SL, Feldpausch TR, Affum-Baffoe K, Foli EG, Hamer KC, Swaine MD (2012) Drought-induced shifts in the floristic and functional composition of tropical forests in Ghana. *Ecol Lett* 15 (10): 1120-1129. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2012.01834.x>
- Flores-Moreno H, Fazayeli F, Banerjee A, Datta A, Kattge J, Butler EE, Atkin OK, Wythers K, Chen M, Anand M, Bahn M, Byun C, Cornelissen JHC, Craine J, Gonzalez-Melo A, Hattingh WN, Jansen S, Kraft NJB, Kramer K, Laughlin DC, Minden V, Niinemets U, Onipchenko V, Peñuelas J, Soudzilovskaia NA, Dalrymple RL, Reich PB (2019) Robustness of trait connections across environmental gradients and growth forms. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 28 (12): 1806-1826. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12996>
- Freitas GV (2020) Abundância de espécies arbóreas e sua relação com atributos do lenho e da folha em uma Floresta atlântica estacional semidecidual. Dissertation, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro.
- Funk JL, Cornwell WK (2013) Leaf traits within communities: context may affect the mapping of traits to function. *Ecol* 94 (9): 1893-1897. <https://doi.org/10.1890/12-1602.1>
- Garland T (2014) Trade-offs. *Curr Biol* 24 (2): R60-R61. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2013.11.036>
- Gianoli E (2004) Plasticity of traits and correlations in two populations of *Convolvulus arvensis* (Convolvulaceae) differing in environmental heterogeneity. *Int J Plant Sci* 165 (5): 825-832. <https://doi.org/10.1086/422050>
- Gianoli E, Palácio-López K (2009) Phenotypic integration may constrain phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Oikos* 118: 1924-1928. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2009.17884.x>
- Gilbert B, Levine JM (2017) Ecological drift and the distribution of species diversity. *Proc R Soc B Biol Sci* 284: 20170507. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2017.0507>
- Godoy O, Valladares F, Castro-Díez P (2012) The relative importance for plant invasiveness of trait means, and their plasticity and integration in a multivariate framework. *New Phytol* 195 (4): 912-922. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2012.04205.x>

- He D, Biswas SR, Xu MS, Yang TH, You WH, Yan ER (2021) The importance of intraspecific trait variability in promoting functional niche dimensionality. *Ecography* 44 (3): 380-390. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.05254>
- Henery ML, Westoby M (2001) Seed mass and seed nutrient content as predictors of seed output variation between species. *Oikos* 92 (3): 479-490. <https://doi.org/10.1034/j.1600-0706.2001.920309.x>
- Hengl T, de Jesus JM, Heuvelink GBM, Gonzalez MR, Kilibarda M, Blagotic A, Shangguan W, Wright MN, Geng X, Bauer-Marschallinger B, Guevara MA, Vargas A, MacMillan RA, Batjes NH, Leenaars JGB, Ribeiro E, Wheeler I, Mantel S, Kempen B (2017) SoilGrids250m: Global gridded soil information based on machine learning. *PloS One* 12 (2): e0169748. <https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0169748>
- Hijmans RJ, Cameron SE, Parra JL, Jones PG, Jarvis A (2005) Very high-resolution interpolated climate surfaces for global land areas. *Int J Climatol* 25 (15): 1965-1978. <https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.1276>
- Homeier J, Seeler T, Pierick K, Leuschner C (2021) Leaf trait variation in species-rich tropical Andean forests. *Sci Rep* 11 (9993). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89190-8>
- IPCC Climate Change (2021): The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2021. <https://www.ipcc.ch/report/ar6/wg1/> Accessed in: February 22th 2022.
- Jacobsen AL, Pratt RB, Davis SD, Ewers FW (2008) Comparative community physiology: nonconvergence in water relations among three semi-arid shrub communities. *New Phytol* 180 (1): 100-113. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2008.02554.x>
- Kichenin E, Wardle DA, Peltzer DA, Morse CW, Freschet GT (2013) Contrasting effects of plant inter- and intraspecific variation on community-level trait measures along an environmental gradient. *Funct Ecol* 27 (5): 1254-1261. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12116>
- Larson JE, Anacker BL, Wanous S, Funk JL (2019) Ecological strategies begin at germination: traits, plasticity and survival in the first 4 days of plant life. *Funct Ecol* 34 (5): 968-979. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13543>
- Laughlin DC, Messier J (2015) Fitness of multidimensional phenotypes in dynamic adaptive landscapes. *Trends Ecol Evol* 30 (8): 487-496. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2015.06.003>
- Laughlin DC, Lusk CH, Bellingham PJ, Burslem DFRP, Simpson AH, Kramer-Walter KR (2017) Intraspecific trait variation can weaken interspecific trait correlations when assessing the whole-plant economic spectrum. *Ecol Evol* 7 (21): 8936-8949. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3447>
- Li X, Png GK, Li Y, Jimoh SO, Ding Y, Li F, Sun S (2021)b Leaf plasticity contributes to plant anti-herbivore defenses and indicates selective foraging: implications for sustainable grazing. *Ecol Indic* 122: 107273. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ecolind.2020.107273>
- Li Y, Liu C, Xu L, Li M, Zhang J, He N (2021)a Leaf Trait Networks Based on Global Data: Representing Variation and Adaptation in Plants. *Front Plant Sci* 12: 710530. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2021.710530>
- Mangiafico S (2021) rcompanion: Functions to support extension education program evaluation. R package version 2.4.6. <https://CRAN.R-project.org/package=rcompanion> Accessed in: December 15th 2021.

- Marengo JA, Jones R, Alves LM, Valverde MC (2009) Future change of temperature and precipitation extremes in South America as derived from the PRECIS regional climate modeling system. *Int J Climatol* 29 (15): 2241-2255. <https://doi.org/10.1002/joc.1863>
- Marks CO, Lechowicz MJ (2006) Alternative designs and the evolution of functional diversity. *Am Nat* 167 (1): 55–66. <https://doi.org/10.1086/498276>
- Martínez-Cabrera HI, Schenk HJ, Cevallos-Ferriz SRS, Jones CS (2011) Integration of vessel traits, wood density, and height in angiosperm trees. *Am J Bot* 98 (5): 915-922. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1000335>
- Matesanz S, Blanco-Sánchez M, Ramos-Muñoz M, de la Cruz M, Benavides R, Escudero A (2021) Phenotypic integration does not constrain phenotypic plasticity: differential plasticity of traits is associated to their integration across environments. *New Phytol* 231 (6): 2359-2370. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17536>
- Matesanz S, Gianoli E, Valladares F (2010) Global change and the evolution of phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1206 (1): 35-55. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05704.x>
- Michelaki C, Fyllas NM, Galanidis A, Aloupi M, Evangelou E, Arianoutsou M, Dimitrakopoulos PG (2019) An integrated phenotypic trait-network in thermo-Mediterranean vegetation describing alternative, coexisting resource-use strategies. *Sci Total Environ* 672: 583-592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.030>
- Messier J, Lechowicz MJ, McGill BJ, Violle C, Enquist BJ (2017) Interspecific integration of trait dimensions at local scales: the plant phenotype as an integrated network. *J Ecol* 105 (6): 1775-1790. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12755>
- Moles S (1994) Trade-offs and constraints in plant-herbivore defense theory: a life-history perspective. *Oikos* 71 (1): 3-12. <https://doi.org/10.2307/3546166>
- Murren CJ (2002) Phenotypic integration in plants. *Plant Species Biol* 17: 89-99. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1442-1984.2002.00079.x>
- Nicotra AB, Atkin OK, Bonser SP, Davidson AM, Finnegan EJ, Mathesius U, Poot P, Purugganan MD, Richards CL, Valladares F, van Kleunen M (2010) Plant phenotypic plasticity in a changing climate. *Trends Plant Sci* 15 (12): 684-692. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2010.09.008>
- Oyanoghafo OO, Miller AD, Toomey M, Ahrens CW, Tissue DT, Rymer PD (2023) Contributions of phenotypic integration, plasticity and genetic adaptation to adaptive capacity relating to drought in *Banksia marginata* (Proteaceae). *Front Plant Sci* 14: 1150116. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1150116>
- Padilla FM, Pugnaire FI (2007) Rooting depth and soil moisture control Mediterranean woody seedling survival during drought. *Funct Ecol* 21 (3): 489-495. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2007.01267.x>
- Pérez-Harguindeguy N, Díaz S, Garnier E, Lavorel S, Poorter H, Jaureguiberry P, Bret-Harte MS, Cornwell WK, Craine JM, Gurvich DE, Urcelay C, Veneklaas EJ, Reich PB, Poorter L, Wright IJ, Ray P, Enrico L, Pausas JG, de Vos AC, Buchmann N, Funes G, Quétier F, Hodgson JG, Thompson K, Morgan HD, ter Steege H, van der Heijden MGA, Sack L, Blonder B, Poschlod P, Vaieretti MV, Conti G, Staver AC, Aquino S, Cornelissen JHC (2013) New handbook for standardized measurement of plant functional traits worldwide. *Aust J Bot* 61 (3): 167-234. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/BT12225>
- Pigliucci M (2003) Phenotypic integration: studying the ecology and evolution of complex phenotypes. *Ecol Lett* 6 (3): 265–272. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1461-0248.2003.00428.x>

- Pireda S, Oliveira DS, Borges NL, Ferreira GA, Barroso LM, Simioni P, Vitória AP, Da Cunha M (2019) Acclimatization capacity of leaf attributes of species co-occurring in restinga and seasonal semideciduous forest ecosystems. *Environ Exp Bot* 164: 190-202 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012>
- Pivovarov AL, Pasquini SC, De Guzman ME, Alstad KP, Stemke JS, Santiago LS (2016) Multiple strategies for drought survival among woody plant species. *Funct Ecol* 30 (4): 517–526. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12518>
- Pivovarov AL, Sack L, Santiago LS (2014) Coordination of stem and leaf hydraulic conductance in southern California shrubs: A test of the hydraulic segmentation hypothesis. *New Phytol.* 203 (3): 842–850. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12850>
- Poorter L, Rozendaal DMA, Bongers F, Almeida JS, Álvarez FS, Andrade JL, Villa LFA, Becknell JM, Bhaskar R, Boukili V, Brancalion PHS, César RG, Chave J, Chadzon RL, Colletta GD, Craven D, de Jong BHJ, Denslow JS, Dent DH, Dewalt SJ, García ED, Dupuy JM, Durán SM, Espírito Santo MM, Fernandes GW, Finegan B, Moser VG, Hall JS, Hernández-Stefanoni JL, Jakovac CC, Kennard D, Lebrija-Tejos E, Letcher SG, Lohbeck M, Lopez OR, Marín-Spiotta E, Martínez-Ramos M, Meave JA, Mora F, Moreno VS, Müller SC, Muñoz R, Muscarella R, Nunes YRF, Ochoa-Gaona S, Oliveira RS, Paz H, Sanchez-Azofeifa A, Sanaphre-Villanueva L, Toledo M, Uriarte M, Utrera LP, van Breugel M, van der Sande MT, Veloso MDM, Wright SJ, Zanini KJ, Zimmerman JK, Westoby M (2021) Functional recovery of secondary tropical forests. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 118 (49): e2003405118. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2003405118>
- Poot P, Lambers H (2008) Shallow-soil endemics: adaptive advantages and constraints of a specialized root-system morphology. *New Phytol* 178 (2): 371–381. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02370.x>.
- R Core Team (2023) A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. <https://www.r-project.org/> Accessed in: January 13th 2023.
- Ribeiro DR, Silva JLA, Nascimento MT, Vitória AP (2022) Leaf habits and their relationships with leaf and wood traits in tropical dry forests. *Trees* 36: 7-24. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-021-02200-0>
- Rodrigues AV, Bones FLV, Schneiders A, Oliveira LZ, Vibrans AC, de Gasper AL (2018) Plant trait dataset for tree-like growth forms species of the Subtropical Atlantic Rain Forest in Brazil. *Data* 3 (16). <https://doi.org/10.3390/data3020016>
- Rowland L, Costa ACL, Galbraith DR, Oliveira RS, Binks OJ, Oliveira AAR, Pullen AM, Doughty CE, Metcalfe DB, Vasconcelos SS, Ferreira LV, Malhi Y, Grace J, Mencuccini M, Mier P (2015) Death from drought in tropical forests is triggered by hydraulics not carbon starvation. *Nature* 528: 119-122. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15539>
- Rozendaal DMA, Phillips OL, Lewis SL, Affum-Baffoe K, Alvarez-Davila E, Andrade A, Aragão LEOC, Araujo-Murakami A, Baker TR, Bánki O, Brienens RJW, Camargo JLC, Comiskey JA, Kamdem MND, Fauset S, Feldpausch TR, Killeen TJ, Laurance WF, Laurance SGW, Lovejoy T, Malhi Y, Marimon BS, Junior BHM, Marshall AR, Neill DA, Vargas PN, Pitman NCA, Poorter L, Reitsma J, Silveira M, Sonké B, Sunderland T, Taedoumg H, Steege H, Terborgh JW, Umetsu RK, van derheijsden GMF, Vilanova E, Vos V, White LJT, Willcock S, Zemagho L, Vanderwel MC (2020) Competition influences tree growth, but not mortality, across environmental gradients in Amazonia and tropical Africa. *Ecol* 101 (7): e03052. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecy.3052>
- Sanaphre-Villanueva L, Pineda-García F, Dáttilo W, Pinzón-Pérez LF, Ricaño-Rocha A, Paz H (2022) Above- and below-ground trait coordination in tree seedlings

- dependo on the most limiting resource: a test comparing a wet and a dry tropical forest in Mexico. *PeerJ* 10: e13458. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.13458>
- Schlichting CD (1989) Phenotypic integration and environmental-change: what are the consequences of differential phenotypic plasticity of traits. *Bioscience* 39 (7): 460-464. <https://doi.org/10.2307/1311138>
- Schmitt S, Hérault B, Ducouret E, Baranger A, Tysklind N, Heuertz M, Marcon E, Cazal SO, Derroire G (2020) Topography consistently drives intra- and inter-specific leaf trait variation within tree species complexes in a Neotropical forest. *Oikos* 129 (10): 1521-1530. <https://doi.org/10.1111/oik.07488>
- Shi XM, Qi JH, Liu AX, Zakari S, Song L (2023) Leaf phenotypic plasticity coupled with integration facilitates the adaptation of plants to enhanced N deposition. *Environ Pollut* 327: 121570. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.121570>
- Shipley B, de Bello F, Cornelissen JHC, Laliberté E, Laughlin DC, Reich PB (2016) Reinforcing loose foundation stones in trait-based plant ecology. *Oecologia* 180: 923–931. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-016-3549-x>
- Siefert A, Violle C, Chalmandrier L, Albert CH, Taudiere A, Fajardo A, Aarssen LW, Baraloto C, Carlucci MB, Ciaciaruso MV, Dantas VL, de Bello F, Duarte LDS, Fonseca CR, Freschet GT, Gaucherand S, Gross N, Hikosaka K, Jackson B, Jung V, Kamiyama C, Katabuchi M, Kembel SW, Kichenin E, Kraft NJB, Lagerström A, Bagousse-Pinguet YL, Li Y, Mason N, Messier J, Nakashizuka T, Overton JM, Peltzer DA, Pérez-Ramos IM, Pillar VD, Prentice HC, Richardson S, Sasaki T, Schamp BS, Schöb C, Shipley B, Sundqvist M, Sykes MT, Vandewalle M, Wardle DA (2015) A global meta-analysis of the relative extent of intraspecific trait variation in plant communities. *Ecol Lett* 18 (12): 1406-1419. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12508>
- Silva AC, Silva JLA, Souza AF (2016) Determinants of variation in heath vegetation structure on coastal dune fields in northeastern South America. *Braz J Bot* 39 (2): 605–612. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40415-016-0273-z>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Caliman A, Voigt EL, Lichston JE (2018) Weak whole-plant trait coordination in a seasonally dry South American stressful environment. *Ecol Evol* 8 (1): 4–12. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3547>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Santiago LS, Gripp AR., Asato AEB, Silva GHS., Alencar MIG, Caliman A (2020) Small biodiversity effects on leaf litter production of a seasonal heath vegetation. *J Veg Sci* 31 (5): 877-886. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jvs.12908>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Vitória AP (2021) Leaf trait integration mediates species richness variation in a species-rich neotropical forest domain. *Plant Ecol* 222: 1183-1195. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11258-021-01169-7>
- Silva JLA, Souza AF, Vitória AP (2022) Mapping functional tree regions of Atlantic Forest: how much is left and opportunities for conservation. *Environ Conserv* 49 (3): 164-171. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0376892922000212>
- Simioni P, Campbell G, Pinto VD, Castelar JVS, Pessoa MJG, Silva IV, Da Cunha M (2020) Do anatomical wood traits suggest adjustments in the hydraulic architecture of dominant species in Amazonian savannah? *Plant Biosyst* 155 (3): 498-509. <https://doi.org/10.1080/11263504.2020.1762782>
- Sperry JS, Meinzer FC, McCulloh KA (2008) Safety and efficiency conflicts in hydraulic architecture: scaling from tissues to trees. *Plant Cell Environ* 31 (5): 632-645. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-3040.2007.01765.x>
- Subedi SC, Ross MS, Sah JP, Redwine J, Baraloto C (2019) Trait-based community assembly pattern along a forest succession gradient in a seasonally dry tropical forest. *Ecosphere* 10 (4): e02719. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.2719>

- Sudene/DNPEA (1971) Levantamento exploratório: reconhecimento dos solos do estado do RN. SUDENE/DNPEA, Recife.
- Tautenhahn S, Migliavacca M, Kattge J (2020) News on intra-specific trait variation, species sorting, and optimality theory for functional biogeography and beyond. *New Phytol* 228 (1): 6-10. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16846>
- Teixeira MC, Vitória AP, Rezende CE, Almeida MG, Nardoto GB (2020) Consequences of removal of exotic species (eucalyptus) on carbon and nitrogen cycles in the soil-plant system in a secondary tropical Atlantic forest in Brazil with a dual-isotope approach. *PeerJ* 8: e9222. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.9222>
- Tiwari R, Gloor E, da Cruz WJA, Marimon BS, Marimon-Junior BH, Reis SM, Souza IA, Krause HG, Slot M, Winter K, Ashley D, Bêu RG, Borges CS, Da Cunha M, Fauset S, Ferreira LDS, Gonçalves MDA, Lopes TT, Marques EQ, Mendonça NG, Mendonça NG, Noleto PT, Oliveira CHL, Oliveira MA, Piredda S, Prestes NCCS, Santos DM, Santos EB, Silva ELS, Souza IA, Souza LJ, Vitória AP, Foyer CH, Galbraith D (2020) Photosynthetic quantum efficiency in south-eastern Amazonian trees may be already affected by climate change. *Plant, Cell and Environ* 44 (7): 2428-2439. <https://doi.org/10.1111/pce.13770>
- Trew BT, Maclean IMD (2021) Vulnerability of global biodiversity hotspots to climate change. *Glob Ecol Biogeogr* 30 (4): 768-783. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13272>
- Valladares F, Arrieta S, Aranda I, Lorenzo D, Sánchez-Gómez D, Tena D, Suárez F, Pardos JÁ (2005) Shade tolerance, photoinhibition sensitivity and phenotypic plasticity of *Ilex aquifolium* in continental Mediterranean sites. *Tree Physiol* 25 (8): 1041-1052. <https://doi.org/10.1093/treephys/25.8.1041>
- Valladares F, Gianoli E, Gómez JM (2007) Ecological limits to plant phenotypic plasticity. *New Phytol* 176 (4): 749-763. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02275.x>
- Valladares F, Niinemets U (2008) Shade tolerance, a key plant feature of complex nature and consequences. *Annu Rev Ecol Evol Syst* 39 (1): 237-257. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.39.110707.173506>
- Valladares F, Wright SJ, Lasso E, Kitajima K, Percy RW (2000) Plastic phenotypic response to light of 16 congeneric shrubs from a Panamanian rainforest. *Ecol* 81 (7): 1925-1936. [https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658\(2000\)081\[1925:PPRTLQ\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(2000)081[1925:PPRTLQ]2.0.CO;2)
- van Buuren S, Groothuis-Oudshoorn K (2011) mice: Multivariate Imputation by Chained Equations in R. *J Stat Softw* 45 (3): 1-67. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v045.i03>
- van Kleunen M, Fischer M (2005) Constraints on the evolution of adaptive phenotypic plasticity in plants. *New Phytol* 166 (1): 49-60. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2004.01296.x>
- Venables WR, Ripley BD (2002) Modern applied statistics with S. Springer, New York. <https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-21706-2>
- Vibrans AC, Sevegnani L, Lingner DV, Gasper AL, Sabbagh S (2010) Inventário Florístico Florestal de Santa Catarina (IFFSC): aspectos metodológicos e operacionais. *Pesqui Florest Bras* 30: 291-302. <https://pfb.cnpf.embrapa.br/pfb/index.php/pfb/article/view/96>. Accessed 8 Aug 2021.
- Vieira TO, Santiago LS, Pestana IA, Ávila-Lovera E, Silva JLA, Vitória AP (2021) Species-specific performance and trade-off between growth and survival in the early-successional light-demanding group. *Photosynthetica* 59 (1): 203-214. <https://doi.org/10.32615/ps.2021.013>

- Violle C, Garnier E, Lecoœur J, Roumet C, Pothier C, Blanchard A, Navas ML (2009) Competition, traits and resource depletion in plant communities. *Oecologia* 160: 747-755. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-009-1333-x>
- Violle C, Jiang L (2009) Towards a trait-based quantification of species niche. *J Plant Ecol* 2 (2): 87-93. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jpe/rtp007>
- Violle C, Navas ML, Vile D, Kazakou E, Fortunel C, Hummel I, Garnier E (2007) Let the concept of trait be functional! *Oikos* 116 (5): 882–892. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0030-1299.2007.15559.x>
- Vitória AP, Alves LF, Santiago LS (2019) Atlantic forest and leaf traits: an overview. *Trees* 33: 1535-1547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-019-01864-z>
- Vitória AP, Vieira TO, Camargo PB, Santiago LS (2016) Using leaf $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and photosynthetic parameters to understand acclimation to irradiance and leaf age effects during tropical forest regeneration. *For Ecol Manag* 379: 50-60. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2016.07.048>
- Wang S, Zhou DW (2021) Morphological canalization, integration, plasticity in response to population density in *Abutilon theophrasti*: Influences of soil conditions and growth stages. *Ecol Evol* 11 (17): 11945-11959. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.7960>
- Wright IJ, Reich PB, Westoby M, Ackerly DD, Baruch Z, Bongers F, Cavender-Bares J, Chapin T, Cornelissen JHC, Diemer M, Flexas J, Garnier E, Groom PK, Gulias J, Hikosaka K, Lamont BB, Lee T, Lee W, Lusk C, Midgley JJ, Navas ML, Niinemets U, Oleksyn J, Osada N, Poorter H, Poot P, Prior L, Pyankov VI, Roumet C, Thomas SC, Tjoelker MG, Veneklaas EJ, Villar R (2004) The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Nature* 428: 821–827. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02403>
- Zimmermann TG, Andrade ACS, Richardson DM (2016) Experimental assessment of factors mediating the naturalization of a globally invasive tree on sandy coastal plains: a case study from Brazil. *AoB Plants* 8: plw042. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plw042>

Statements and Declarations

Acknowledgements GVF thanks Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - CAPES for a doctoral scholarship (Finance Code 001). APV, MDC, and MTN thanks the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico – CNPq - for providing PQ scholarships (process #302325/2022-0; #308267/2021-4; 312567/2021-9). JLAS thanks the Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (FAPERJ) for a post-doctoral fellowship and scientific grant (Process SEI E-26/204.256/2021). The authors acknowledge the financial support given by Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro (FAPERJ) processes #E-26/210.186/2019, #E-26/210.064/2018, #E-26/010.001917/2019, #E-26/2010.075/2022 and #E-26/201.007/2022.

Authors Contributions GVF: Conceptualization, Visualization, Data Collection and Curation, Formal Analysis, Writing – original draft. JLAS: Conceptualization, Investigation, Data Collection and Curation, Formal Analysis, Validation, Writing – original draft, Writing – review and editing. DRR: Methodology – Supervision, Data Collection and Curation. PS: Methodology – Supervision, Validation. GC: Methodology – Data curation SP: Methodology – Data curation. AFS: Supervision, Funding, Writing – review and editing. MTN: Supervision, Writing – review and editing. MDC: Supervision, Funding, Writing – review and editing. APV: Conceptualization, Supervision, Funding, Writing – review and editing. All authors have read and approved the final manuscript.

Funding This study was partially financed by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brazil (CAPES) – Finance Code 001 supporting GVF and DRR. Funding was also provided by Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) supporting APV and MDC (process #302325/2022-0; #308267/2021-4) for PQ scholarship

Competing Interests The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have appeared to influence the work reported in this paper.

Supplementary material

Data that support the findings of this study from the rainforest are freely available in Rodrigues et al. (2018) and the Inventário Florístico Florestal de Santa Catarina (www.iff.sc.gov.br). Supplementary information associated with this article can be found, in the online version.

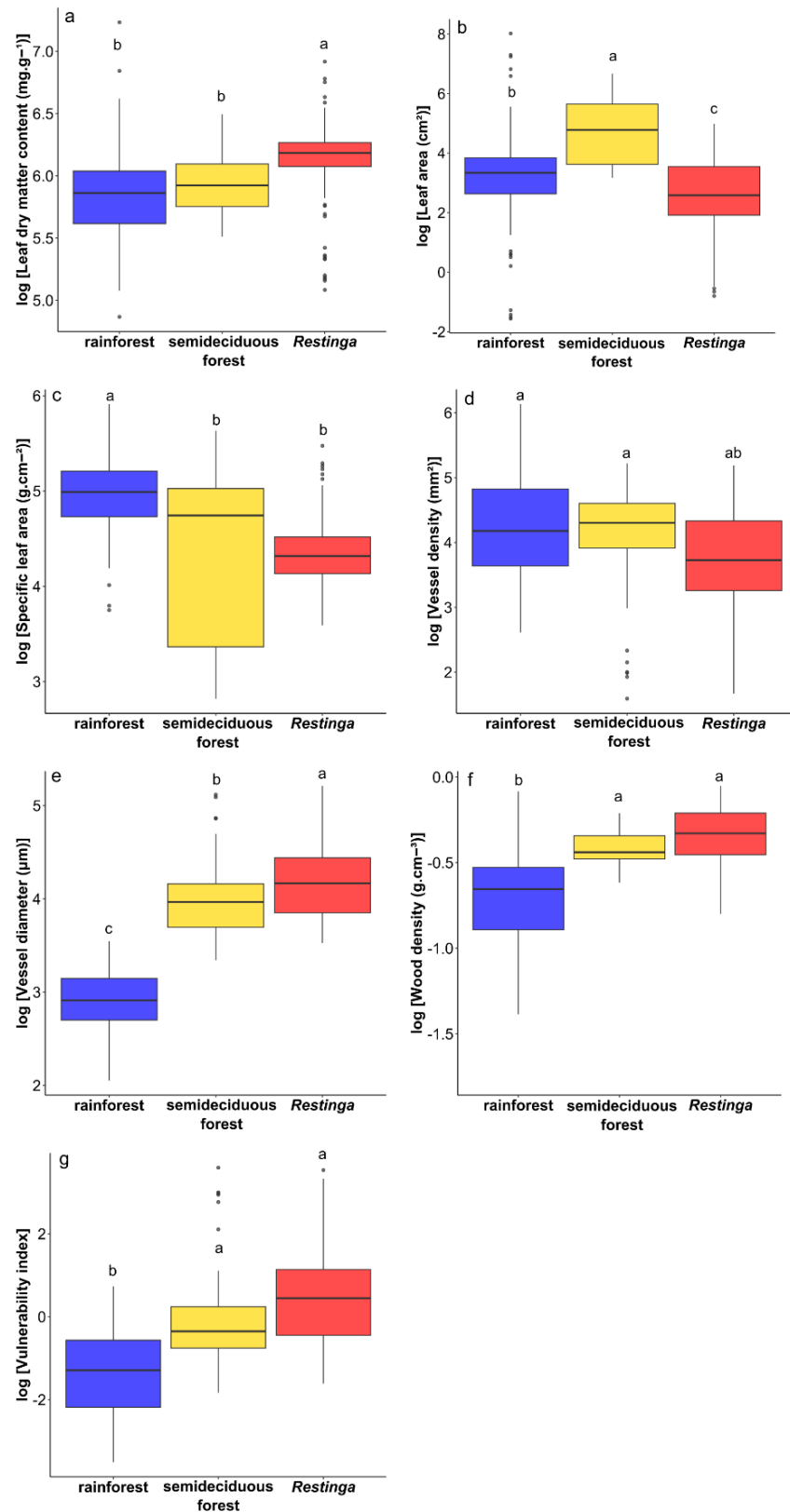
Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary material available at: <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974--024-00196-4>

Supplementary Material

Supplementary Material Table S1 – List of studied species, family, growth form, and vegetation types

| Species | Family | Growth form | Vegetation type |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| <i>Abarema langsдорffii</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Amaioua guianensis</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Andira fraxinifolia</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Aspidosperma australe</i> | Apocynaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Aspidosperma parvifolium</i> | Apocynaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Aspidosperma tomentosum</i> | Apocynaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Bathysa australis</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Byrsonima ligustrifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Cabralea canjerana</i> | Meliaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Campomanesia guaviroba</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Campomanesia reitziana</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Chrysophyllum inornatum</i> | Sapotaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Copaifera trapezifolia</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Coussarea contracta</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Esenbeckia grandiflora</i> | Rutaceae | shrub | rainforest |
| <i>Eugenia involucrata</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Ficus adhatodifolia</i> | Moraceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Guapira opposita</i> | Nyctaginaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Hirtella hebeclada</i> | Chrysobalanaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Inga marginata</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Jacaranda puberula</i> | Bignoniaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Machaerium brasiliense</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Muelleria campestris</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Myrceugenia ovalifolia</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Myrcia brasiliensis</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Myrcia splendens</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Platymiscium floribundum</i> | Fabaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Posoqueria latifolia</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Psychotria vellosiana</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Sessea regnellii</i> | Solanaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Solanum sanctae-catharinae</i> | Solanaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Tapirira guianensis</i> | Anacardiaceae | tree | rainforest |
| <i>Acanthocladus pulcherrimus</i> | Polygalaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Alseis pickelii</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Brosimum guianense</i> | Moraceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Inga laurina</i> | Fabaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Manilkara subsericea</i> | Sapotaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Maytenus obtusifolia</i> | Celastraceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Metrodorea nigra</i> | Rutaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Metternichia princeps</i> | Solanaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Paratecoma peroba</i> | Bignoniaceae | tree | semideciduous |
| <i>Trichilia lepidota</i> | Meliaceae | tree | semideciduous |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|
| <i>Anacardium occidentale</i> | Anacardiaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Byrsonima gardneriana</i> | Malpighiaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Byrsonima verbascifolia</i> | Malpighiaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Calliandra parvifolia</i> | Fabaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Chamaecrista ensiformis</i> | Fabaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Coccoloba laevis</i> | Polygonaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Coccoloba ramosissima</i> | Polygonaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Coccoloba rosea</i> | Polygonaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Erythroxylum passerinum</i> | Erythroxylaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Eugenia azeda</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Eugenia ligustrina</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Eugenia luschnathiana</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Eugenia punicifolia</i> | Myrtaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Eugenia umbelliflora</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Guapira pernambucensis</i> | Nyctaginaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Guapira tomentosa</i> | Nyctaginaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Guettarda platypoda</i> | Rubiaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Hancornia speciosa</i> | Apocynaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Hirtella ciliata</i> | Chrysobalanaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Lecythis pisonis</i> | Lecythidaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Licania parvifolia</i> | Chrysobalanaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Manilkara salzmannii</i> | Sapotaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Maytenus erythroxylon</i> | Celastraceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Myrcia ramuliflora</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Myrciaria tenella</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Ouratea salicifolia</i> | Ochnaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Padrosia restingae</i> | Sapotaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Psidium oligospermum</i> | Myrtaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Schoepfia brasiliensis</i> | Schoepfiaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Strychnos parvifolia</i> | Loganiaceae | shrub | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Tabebuia roseoalba</i> | Bignoniaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |
| <i>Tocoyena sellowiana</i> | Rubiaceae | tree | <i>Restinga</i> |



Supplementary Material Figure S1 Boxplots of the three leaf (a-c) and four wood (d-g) traits from the three vegetation types of the Atlantic forest. Significant differences between vegetation types are indicated by different letters ($p \leq 0.05$)

CAPÍTULO 3:

Leaf and wood trait variability of co-occurring tree species along a local environmental gradient in an Atlantic tropical rainforest restoration area

A ser submetido à revista: **Flora**

Qualis-Capes (Área de Biodiversidade 2017-2020): **A3**

Fator de Impacto (2022): **1.9**

Status: -

4. CAPÍTULO 3: Leaf and wood trait variability of co-occurring tree species along a local environmental gradient in an Atlantic tropical rainforest restoration area

Gustavo Viana de Freitas¹, Jônatha de Sousa Reis¹, Julia Pereira Vicente¹, Maura Da Cunha², Angela Pierre Vitória¹

¹Laboratório de Ciências Ambientais, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602, Brasil.

²Laboratório de Biologia Celular e Tecidual, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602, Brasil.

Corresponding author: gustavofreitas.uenf@gmail.com

ORCID

Freitas, G. V.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8306-3522

Reis, J. S.; orcid.org/0000-0001-9735-8890

Da Cunha, M.; orcid.org/0000-0003-1078-3742

Vitória, A. P.; orcid.org/0000-0001-8313-3068

Abstract

Changes in forest structure caused by anthropogenic disturbances and forest management, such as those occurring in Atlantic forest ecosystems, can subject species to distinct microclimatic conditions and environmental gradients. To cope with the environmental variability, plants exhibit varying degrees of trait variation and covariation. It has been proposed that lower trait variation and higher trait covariation occur with increasing environmental harshness, although recent studies show contrasting results. In this context, this study investigated trait variability in three forest understory areas of a tropical Atlantic rainforest that form an abiotic gradient. Three co-occurring early light-demanding species in three areas were selected and leaf and wood morphological and physiological traits were analyzed to estimate trait variation and covariation. The results showed: 1) subtle differences in leaf traits between individuals, species, and areas; 2) low variation and covariation, and no relationship between these two components and 3) species' responses were more closely related to inter- and intraspecific trait variability than to understory microclimatic conditions. These findings suggest that the subtle differences in traits, along with the observed low variation and covariation, may reflect the absence of a pronounced abiotic gradient among the understory areas due to the homogeneity of the studied Atlantic rainforest. Additionally, the greater influence of inter- and intraspecific variability indicates that species responses are likely more closely associated with the vertical gradient of irradiance than the horizontal gradient across the three understory areas.

Keywords: Intraspecific trait variability, Trait-based ecology, Trait integration

Introduction

Environmental gradients subject plants to different abiotic conditions, selecting species capable of adjusting to changes in these conditions (Garnier et al. 2016; de Bello et al. 2021). As a way of coping with these environmental fluctuations, species exhibit variations in the expression of their morphophysiological, biochemical and phenological traits, presenting a wide functional and phenotypic variation of their characteristics (Violle et al. 2007; Volaire et al. 2020). Trait-based ecology is useful for understanding the responses of species to different environmental contexts, the variability of traits between and within species and populations, grouping them according to their ecological functions and investigating how selection acts on the expression of certain sets of traits (Díaz et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2019; Ribeiro et al. 2022; Xavier et al. 2023). In some cases, in areas with low irradiance, the selection of species with high leaf area and low leaf thickness may be favored, as a way of increasing the light capture surface, while in locations with higher irradiance, the opposite characteristics may be favored (Díaz et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019; Freitas et al. 2024a). Similarly, areas with greater water restriction select species with smaller xylem vessel elements and greater wood density, as a mechanism to avoid cavitation and have greater mechanical resistance (Chave et al. 2009; Xavier et al. 2023; Freitas et al. 2024a). In addition, the abrupt or discrete variation in environmental conditions, felt in different ways by plants, restricts the occurrence of species in certain areas or allows some species to be able to occupy and co-occur in contrasting environments (Maracahipes et al. 2018; Pireda et al. 2019; Oliveira et al. 2023).

This environmental filtering acts on the fitness of the species as a whole (Laughlin 2014; Laughlin and Messier 2015). However, approaches that focus exclusively on filtering isolated traits and their average values tend to simplify the complexity of the process, often failing to consider the extent to which trait variability occurs and the coordinated responses between more traits (Boucher et al. 2013; Laughlin 2014; Laughlin and Messier 2015). Trait variation and covariation are the mechanisms involved in the multidimensionality of species responses, reflecting phenotypic plasticity and integration, respectively (Pigliucci 2003; Valladares et al. 2007; Armbruster et al. 2014; Laughlin et al. 2017). Phenotypic variation is the expression of phenotype within species and populations, and can be the result of

genetic and environmental factors, as well as the synergy between them (Valladares et al. 2007; Nicotra et al. 2010; Murren et al. 2015). Covariation and integration refer to the level (strength and direction) at which different traits are correlated, and can be the result of selective pressures that favor certain sets of traits that work in a coordinated manner (Murren 2002; Pigliucci 2003; Armbruster et al. 2014). Although both trait variation and covariation presuppose adaptive responses to fitness, they can have a null or non-adaptive value, generating noise in the variation of these traits (van Kleunen and Fisher 2005; Ghalambor et al. 2015; Vieira et al. 2021).

Studies suggest that variation and covariation vary across environmental gradients and are influenced by the level of environmental harshness. In a condition of increased environmental harshness, such as in more seasonal ecosystems, covariation would be favored, with species with greater covariation between traits (i.e. greater strength and number of correlations between them) being more able to pass through more restrictive filters (Gianoli 2004; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Delhaye et al. 2020; He et al. 2021). The opposite would be expected for variation in these same conditions of environmental harshness. In more stable and non-restrictive ecosystems, variation tends to increase, given the wider niche range of species due to the greater variation in resources and abiotic conditions (Valladares et al. 2005; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017). In parallel with these expectations and observations, the hypothesis emerged that variation and covariation occur in opposite directions, with variation being constrained by covariation (Gianoli 2001; Valladares et al. 2007; Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009; Matesanz et al. 2010). Despite the proposition of this relationship between variation and covariation, more recent studies have found contradictory and mixed results, showing that both mechanisms may actually act in synergism with species fitness, or may not be related at all (Pineda et al. 2019; Matesanz et al. 2021; Shi et al. 2023a; Freitas et al. 2024b).

Additionally, other studies have found that covariation can be weakened even in more restrictive conditions and ecosystems, due to biophysical constraints between traits, or intraspecific variability (Laughlin et al. 2017; He et al. 2021; Freitas et al. 2024b). Intraspecific variability has been re-evaluated in trait-based ecology studies (Albert et al. 2012; Siefert et al. 2015; Tautenhahn et al. 2020; Westerland et al. 2021). This is because, in studies of plant traits, this portion of variability was often underestimated (Kichenin et al. 2013; Siefert et al. 2015; Funk et al. 2016).

Therefore, environmental variation tends to influence not only interspecific variability, but also intraspecific variability (Almeida et al. 2013). This has been observed especially in studies on the trait variation and covariation across environmental gradients, such as those evaluating this relationship with environmental harshness (Laughlin et al. 2017; He et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021), those evaluating the effect of biotic interactions such as competition (Clark et al. 2010) and those evaluating the interaction between abiotic and biotic factors on intraspecific variability (Helsen et al. 2017). There is evidence for greater intraspecific variability both in ecosystems with high environmental heterogeneity and in more homogeneous and non-restrictive ecosystems (Valladares et al. 2007, Valladares and Niinemets 2008, O'Sullivan et al. 2022).

Tropical forests can be interesting models for studying trait variability at different scales and environmental contexts, as they exhibit high environmental complexity and species diversity, containing around 60% of all vascular plants and one of the largest extensions of land in tropical America (Ulloa et al. 2017; Taubert et al. 2018; Vitória et al. 2019; FAO and UNEP 2020). Despite this high biodiversity and forest cover, a large part of tropical forests have been reduced by anthropogenic activities, such as conversion of areas for pasture and agriculture, exploitation of resources, introduction of exotic species, among others (Vitória et al. 2016; FAO and UNEP 2020; Ngo Bieng 2021; 2022). Currently, most tropical forests are secondary forests resulting from the conversion of primary forests by some kind of human intervention (FAO and UNEP 2020; Ngo Bieng 2021; 2022).

Brazil's Atlantic forest is an example of the result of these anthropogenic disturbances, stretching from the north to the south of the coastal region, and which still faces substantial exploitation throughout its entire extension (Ribeiro et al. 2009; Fundação SOS Mata Atlântica and Instituto de Pesquisas Nacionais Espaciais 2023; Broggio et al. 2024). The Atlantic forest was classified as the second largest tropical forest in South America, but today its extent has been reduced to 26% of its original coverage, also resulting in reduced functionality of this ecosystem (Ribeiro et al. 2009; Joly et al. 2014; Faria et al. 2023; Broggio et al. 2024). Due to deforestation and conversion of primary areas, it is estimated that between 32-40% of the Atlantic forest cover is secondary forest in the early to intermediate stages of regeneration and small fragments of less than 50 ha (Morellato and Haddad 2000; Ribeiro et al. 2009; Joly et al. 2014; Rezende et al. 2018). For this reason, the Atlantic forest is

also classified as one of the world's 35 biodiversity hotspots, one of the three regions particularly vulnerable to climate change, urbanization and species invasion, and one of the biomes with a high priority for conservation and restoration (Mittermeier et al. 2011; Bellard et al. 2014; Strassburg et al. 2020; Trew and Maclean 2021). The high environmental heterogeneity found in the Atlantic forest, caused by its wide geographical variation, has enabled the formation of different environmental gradients, including climatic, topographical and edaphic (Oliveira-Filho and Fontes 2000; Ribeiro et al. 2011; Vitória et al. 2019). Identifying the factors that regulate the ecological and physiological processes of plant species is crucial to understanding the functionality of hyperdiverse ecosystems such as the Atlantic forest (Valladares et al. 2014; Vázquez et al. 2015). In addition, knowledge of the functionality of species, through trait variation and covariation, can serve as an important tool for future conservation actions in this ecosystem.

The União Biological Reserve (ReBio União), an integral protection area of the tropical Atlantic forest, has a history of fragmentation and forest management practices, converting the fragments resulting from these disturbances over the years into areas in the secondary regeneration stage, especially after the management and removal of the exotic species *Corymbia citriodora*, through ringing and clear-cutting techniques (Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação 2008; 2023). Due to this history, these areas have different ages of natural regeneration and, consequently, different abiotic conditions of the forest understory (Vieira et al. 2015; 2021). Some studies have been carried out with the native tree species of this ecosystem in these different fragments of secondary forest, showing different adjustments of their traits to changes in these conditions both spatially and temporally (Teixeira et al. 2015; 2018; 2020; Vieira et al. 2015; 2021; Vitória et al. 2016; 2018). However, studies evaluating variation and covariation in relation to the consequences of forest management on shrub and tree species in this ecosystem are still incipient, as well as this relationship in general ecological studies.

Following the aforementioned discussion, this study of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species in three areas of ReBio União, which form a local abiotic gradient, aimed to answer the following questions: 1) Do leaf and wood traits differ between areas and species? 2) How does trait variation and covariation occur and what is the relationship? 3) How much of the total trait variation is explained by interspecific variability, intraspecific variability and understory condition?

Material and Methods

Study sites

This study was conducted in the União Biological Reserve (ReBio União), Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in the Atlantic Forest domain (Fig. 1, 22° 27' 30" S; 42° 02' 14" W). The vegetation of ReBio União is classified as lowland and submontane dense ombrophilous forest (Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia e Estatística 2012). The region's climate is tropical humid with a dry winter (Aw, Alvares et al. 2013), with average annual temperatures ranging from 18°C to 25°C and average annual rainfall ranging from 1100 to 2400 mm (Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação 2008; Teixeira et al. 2015; 2018; Vieira et al. 2015; Vitória et al. 2016). The rainy season occurs between October and April, concentrating approximately 80% of the annual rainfall, while the dry season is short, occurring between May and August, with an average monthly rainfall of 50 to 100 mm (Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação 2008; Braga et al. 2016; Vitória et al. 2018; Teixeira et al. 2020; Vieira et al. 2021). The soils are classified as latosolic dystrophic red-yellow, with sandy clay texture, characterized by their low natural fertility (Miranda et al. 2007; Santos et al. 2018). ReBio União is made up of preserved forest areas, restoration areas with native species and managed areas where clear-cutting, selective cutting and/or ringing of the exotic eucalyptus species *Corymbia citriodora* (Hook.) K.D. & L.A.S. Johnson have occurred (Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação 2008; 2023). Forest management in the areas of ReBio União has led to changes in microclimatic conditions, especially in the understory, such as the availability of irradiance, water availability, air and soil temperature, as well as forest cover (Evaristo et al. 2011; Vieira et al. 2015; 2021; Teixeira et al. 2020; Vitória et al. 2016).

For this study, three forest understory areas were selected in 10 x 20 m plots that differ in terms of forest management and preservation (due to the removal of eucalyptus) and microclimatic conditions (Table 1): 1) Exposed Understory: a restoration area with a regenerating understory, with native species planted after eucalyptus cutting, sparse vegetation, with open areas and clearings with a high presence of grasses, with 74% canopy cover and the highest irradiance of the three areas (Table 1); 2) Intermediate Understory: forest area with a well-developed

canopy and dense understory of native species with the presence of some clearings and exposed to intermediate irradiance compared to the other two areas, with 90% canopy cover (Table 1); 3) Closed Understory: an area of secondary forest in an advanced successional stage, with a well-developed tree stratum and dense understory, also showing 90% canopy cover and lower irradiance than the other two areas selected (Table 1). Exposed Understory is a restoration area with more recent forest management (occurred in 2013; Vieira et al. 2021).

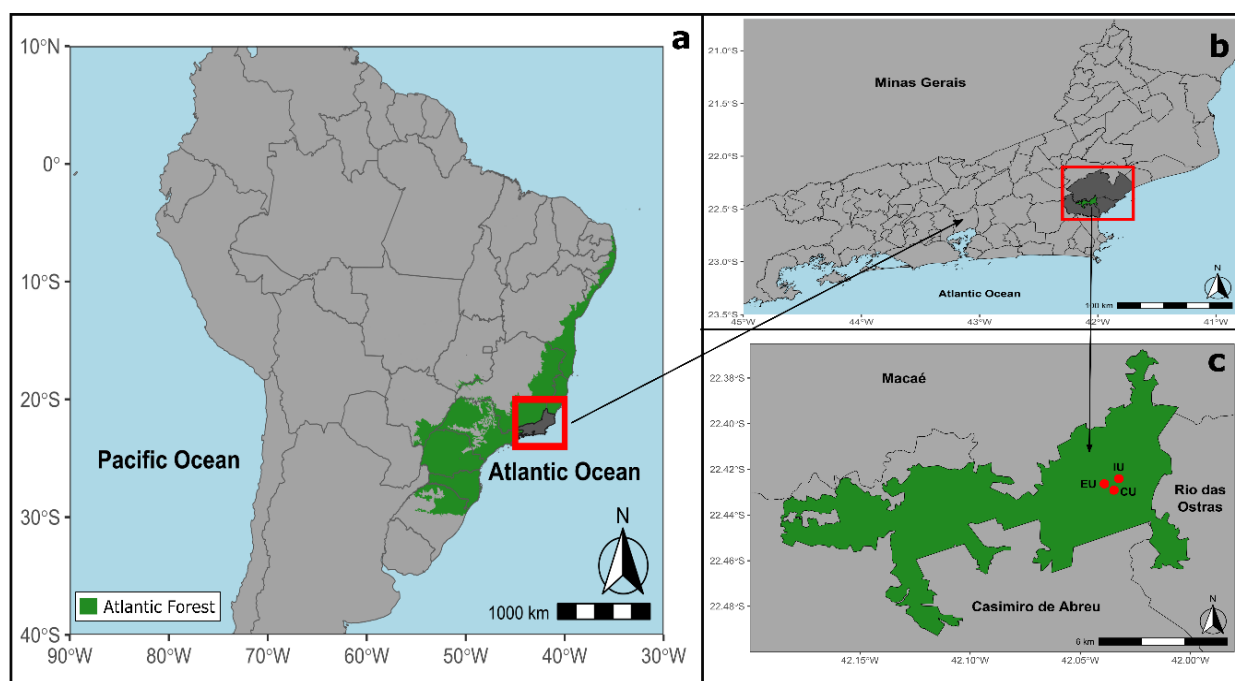


Fig. 1 Location of study areas in ReBio União, Brazil. a – placement of areas within the Atlantic forest domain. b – placement of areas within the state of Rio de Janeiro (RJ), Brazil. c – Boundaries of ReBio União among Casimiro de Abreu, Rio das Ostras e Macaé municipalities, RJ, Brazil. EU: Exposed Understory, CU: Closed Understory, IU: Intermediate Understory

Table 1 Understory microclimatic characteristics between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. Values represent mean \pm standard deviation (n=20). Different letters indicate differences in microclimatic variables between areas ($p < 0.05$)

| Microclimatic characteristics* | Exposed Understory | Intermediate Understory | Closed Understory |
|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Irradiance ($\mu\text{mol m}^{-2} \text{s}^{-1}$) | 824.35 \pm 466.70 ^a | 207.43 \pm 427.12 ^b | 49.40 \pm 69.83 ^c |
| Air humidity (%) | 57.05 \pm 0.87 ^c | 63.33 \pm 0.88 ^b | 65.57 \pm 1.27 ^a |
| Air temperature (°C) | 31 \pm 0.39 ^a | 30.05 \pm 0.32 ^b | 29.80 \pm 0.32 ^b |
| Wind speed (m/s) | 0.88 \pm 0.45 ^a | 0.18 \pm 0.12 ^b | 0.13 \pm 0.14 ^b |
| Soil surface temperature (°C) | 25.60 \pm 1.21 ^a | 23.95 \pm 0.99 ^b | 23.41 \pm 0.53 ^b |
| Vapor pressure deficit (kPa) | 1.93 \pm 0.07 ^a | 1.56 \pm 0.05 ^b | 1.45 \pm 0.06 ^c |
| Canopy cover (%) | 74 \pm 25.12 ^b | 89.56 \pm 4.55 ^a | 89.92 \pm 7.15 ^a |
| Understory conditions | Sparse with clearings | Well-developed, with clearings | Dense, well-developed, no clearings |

Species selection and data collection

Individuals were tagged in the field and georeferenced using a GPS (GPSMAP 60 CSx, Garmin, USA, Table S1). Three native, evergreen, woody, shrub-tree and co-occurring species were selected in the three areas used in this study: *Xylopia sericea* A. St. -Hill, *Cupania oblongifolia* Mart. and *Miconia cinnamomifolia* (DC. Naud.) (Table 2), *X. sericea* being one of the most abundant species in ReBio União (Evaristo et al. 2011). In each selected area, between 7 and 10 adult individuals with a diameter at breast height ≥ 5 cm of each species were sampled for leaf, wood and height analysis. All the leaves used in the analysis were collected from the third pair, mature, fully expanded, photosynthetically active, free of herbivory and senescence marks. Second and third order branches were collected for wood density analysis. The leaf samples from each individual were collected from the same branch used for the wood samples. The same leaves were used to remove leaf discs and determine photosynthetic pigments, phenolic compounds, chlorophyll content and morphological traits. The maximum plant height (in meters) was estimated from a reference object of known length for each individual in each area based on

trigonometric principles (Pérez-Harguindeguy et al. 2013). All the analyses and sampling were carried out during the dry season of 2022, between the months of May and July.

Table 2 Ecological characterization of species selected in the areas of ReBio União, Brazil

| Species | Family | Habit | Leaf habit ² | Leaf division Phyllotaxis ³ | Successional group ² | Dispersal syndrome ² | Distribution ³ |
|--|-----------------|------------|-------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|--|
| <i>Xylopia sericea</i> A.St. - Hill | Annonaceae | Shrub/Tree | Evergreen | Simple, Alternate | Pioneer; Light-demanding early successional | Zoocoric | Amazon, Cerrado, Atlantic forest |
| <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> Mart. | Sapindaceae | Tree | Evergreen | Compound, Alternate | Light-demanding early successional | Zoocoric | Amazon, Cerrado, Caatinga, Atlantic forest |
| <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> (DC.) Naudin | Melastomataceae | Shrub/Tree | Evergreen | Simple, Opposite | Pioneer; Light-demanding early successional | Zoocoric, Autocoric | Atlantic forest |

²Classification according to Lorenzi (1992; 1998), Carvalho (2003), Ronquim (2021), Vieira et al. (2021)

³Classification according to field observations and Flora and Funga do Brasil (2020). <https://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/>

Measurements of microclimatic parameters

All measurements of microclimatic variables were conducted at 20 points near the study species, between 11:30 and 13:30 h on a sunny day during the dry season, at 1.30 m above ground level. Irradiance was measured using a portable quantum sensor (Li-250A, LICOR Biosciences USA-Canada). Air humidity, air temperature, wind speed, and soil surface temperature (first 5 cm) were measured using a thermo-hygro-anemometer with an external probe (AKSO-AK832). Vapor pressure deficit (VPD) was calculated as: $es * ea$, where es is the saturated vapor pressure of the air given by the formula $0,61137 * \exp((17,502 * T^{\circ}C)/(240,97 + T^{\circ}C))$ and ea is the vapor pressure of the air given by the formula $(1 - (UR\%/100))$, following Jones (1992). Canopy cover was measured at each cardinal point on a scale from 0 to 100% using a spherical densiometer (Convex Model-A, Forestry Suppliers Inc. USA).

Leaf photosynthetic pigments and phenolic compounds

In each area, five leaves were collected from each individual per species to determine the physiological/biochemical traits ($35 \leq n \leq 50$ leaves per species). From these five leaves, a 4 mm disk per leaf was taken from each individual to determine the photosynthetic pigments using the Dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO) organic solvent extraction method. The discs were placed in Eppendorf tubes containing 1.5 mL of DMSO, stored in plastic shelves wrapped in aluminum foil and protected from light. After five days, when the pigments had been completely extracted, 250 μL of the solutions were removed using a graduated pipette and placed in microplates (96-well microplate, Cralplast, Brazil). The absorbances of the solutions were determined using an ELISA spectrophotometer (microplate reader, μ -Quant, Bio-Tek Instruments, UK), at wavelengths of 480, 649, and 665 nm using the KC Junior software (Bio-Tek Instruments, UK). All the procedures for quantifying pigment concentrations were carried out in a low-light environment. Using the absorbance values, the concentrations of chlorophyll *a* (1), chlorophyll *b* (2), carotenoids (3), as well as the ratios of chlorophyll *a*:*b* (4), total chlorophyll *a* + *b* (5) and total chlorophyll:carotenoids ratio (6) were calculated according to Wellburn (1994). The values were obtained in $\mu\text{g.mL}^{-1}$ and then converted to nmol.cm^{-2} (6) as described below (Hendry and Price 1993):

$$(1) [\text{Chlorophyll } a] (\mu\text{g.mL}^{-1}) = 12,19A_{665} - 3,45A_{649}$$

$$(2) [\text{Chlorophyll } b] (\mu\text{g.mL}^{-1}) = 21,99A_{649} - 5,32A_{665}$$

$$(3) [\text{Carotenoid}] (\mu\text{g.mL}^{-1}) = (1000A_{480} - 2,14[\text{Chlorophyll } a] - 70,16[\text{Chlorophyll } b]) / 220$$

$$(4) [\text{Chlorophyll } a] / [\text{Chlorophyll } b]$$

$$(5) [\text{Total Chlorophyll}] = [\text{Chlorophyll } a] + [\text{Chlorophyll } b]$$

$$(6) [\text{Total Chlorophyll}] / [\text{Carotenoid}]$$

$$(7) [\text{Pigment}] \times (\text{Solvent volume}) / \text{Leaf disc area}$$

The polyphenolic compounds in the leaves were determined by quantifying the UV absorbance in the leaf epidermis by double excitation of chlorophyll fluorescence (Cerovic et al. 2012; Overbeck et al. 2018) using a DUALEX® Scientific™ portable chlorophyll meter (model FORCE-A, France). DUALEX provides four indices:

anthocyanin (index of phenolics, anthocyanin content), flavonols (index of phenolics, mostly flavonols), chlorophyll content and Nitrogen Balance Index (NBI), which is the ratio between Chlorophyll:Flavonol (Cеровic et al. 2012). These indices can indirectly reflect water and light stress in leaves (Kamphorst et al. 2020).

The total chlorophyll index (SPAD index) was determined using a portable SPAD meter (% SPAD-502, Soil Plant Analyzer Development, Minolta, Japan). The higher the total chlorophyll content in the leaf, the higher the SPAD index value (Minolta 1989). The SPAD index is generally correlated exponentially with the chlorophyll content in the leaf (Coste et al. 2010).

Leaf morphology

In each area, the same five leaves collected to determine photosynthetic pigments and phenolic compounds were used to analyze morphological traits ($35 \leq n \leq 50$ leaves per species). The leaf area (cm^2) was determined from the whole leaf in simple leaves and in all leaflets of *C. oblongifolia* (compound leaf) (Pérez-Harguindeguy et al. 2013). The leaves were photographed and the images processed using ImageJ software (version 1.53u 15, 2022). The leaves were then weighed on an analytical balance (Shimadzu, model AY220) to obtain their fresh mass (g). After weighing, the leaves were dried in an oven for 72 hours at 60°C to obtain the dry mass (g). The specific leaf area ($\text{cm}^2 \text{g}^{-1}$) was determined by the ratio between leaf area and dry mass (Pérez-Harguindeguy et al. 2013). Leaf thickness (mm) was determined using a digital caliper (Worker). In *C. oblongifolia*, thickness measurements were taken on one leaflet per leaf.

Wood density

Branch wood density was measured on one branch per individual per species in each area ($7 \leq n \leq 10$ per species). The samples were hydrated in water for a period of 72 hours at room temperature to fully saturate the sample. After saturation, the samples were weighed, immersed completely in a beaker with water positioned on top of an analytical balance (Shimadzu, model AY220) using the displacement method (Ilic et al. 2000). The displacement mass is considered to be equal to the fresh volume, considering the density of water to be 1 g.cm^{-3} (e.g., $1 \text{ g} = 1 \text{ cm}^3$; Ilic et

al. 2000; Williamson and Wiemann 2010). After obtaining the fresh volume, the samples were dried in an oven (Tecnal TE-393/1) at 105 °C for 72 hours (Ilic et al. 2000; Chave et al. 2006; Williamson and Wiemann 2010). At the end, the samples were weighed again on an analytical balance to obtain the dry weight. The wood density (g.cm^{-3}) for each individual of each species was determined by the ratio between the dry weight and the fresh volume of the samples (Chave et al. 2006). Lower density woods have a density of less $\leq 0.5 \text{ g.cm}^{-3}$, intermediate density woods have a density between 0.5 and 0.7 g.cm^{-3} and denser woods have a density $> 0.7 \text{ g.cm}^{-3}$ (Chave et al. 2009).

Statistical analyses

All statistical analyses and graphical representations were performed using version 4.4 of the R software (R Core Team 2024). The descriptive statistics mean, standard deviation, median, interquartile range, coefficient of variation, kurtosis and skewness were calculated and reported (Tables S2-S4, *get_summary_stats* and *describeBy* functions, *rstatix* and *psych* packages, Kassambara 2023; Revelle 2024). The distribution of the variables was assessed using graphs of kernel density curves compared with normal distribution curves (Figs. S1-S2, *geom_density* function, *ggplot2* package, Wickham 2016). The data on microclimate variables and traits were also tested for normality of residuals and homogeneity of variances using the Shapiro-Wilk and Levene tests, respectively (*shapiro_test*, *levene_test* functions, *rstatix* package, Kassambara 2023). After testing and observing the metrics and data distribution, most of the variables in both the microclimate and trait data did not meet the assumptions of normality and homogeneity (Tables S2-S4; Figs. S1-S2). The trait data was box-cox transformed in order to proceed with the analysis and meet the assumptions of linearity, normality, homoscedasticity and low residual leverage (*box-cox* function, *MASS* package, Venables and Ripley 2002). For the microclimate data, the mean differences between the three locations were assessed using the non-parametric Kruskal-Wallis test (*kruskal_test* function, *rstatix* package, Kassambara 2023).

To answer the first question (Do leaf and wood traits differ between areas and species?), traits were compared between areas and species using a two-way ANOVA, with species and area as factors (*aov* function, R base). Outliers were

removed from this analysis as they were influencing the results of the models, but were presented graphically. A *posteriori* Tukey test, assuming 95% certainty, was carried out to see which variables differed between areas and species (*HSD.test* function, *agricolae* package, de Mendiburu 2023). The collinearity of the variables was tested using the Variance Inflation Factor (VIF), to avoid variables that could overestimate the results of future analyses due to their high correlation values (*corvif* function, Zuur et al. 2010). Variables with $VIF \geq 5$ indicate high collinearity and were excluded from analyses involving correlations between traits (Zuur et al. 2010). After excluding these variables, all subsequent analyses were carried out only with the variables with low VIF values.

A principal component analysis was carried out to observe correlations between the variables and whether the set of variables was able to distinguish the functional space between populations and areas (*PCA* function, *FactoMineR* package, Le et al. 2008). In addition, redundant variables were also excluded from the PCA, such as variables used to calculate indices (e.g., Chlorophyll *b* used to calculate Chlorophyll *a:b* ratio). For the PCA, trait and microclimate data were boxcox transformed and scaled as a way of comparing variables of different units of magnitude. The Broken Stick and Kaiser-Guttman criteria (eigenvalue > 1) were used to assess the retention of the principal components. Subsequently, the data was presented separately in a two-dimensional space for the sets of variables (microclimate and traits) (*fviz_pca_biplot* function, *factoextra* package, Kassambara 2020). Ellipses representing the dispersion of the data in relation to the centroids of the variables were incorporated into the PCA as a possible indication of the significance between the groups of variables in the three locations. Subsequently, the scores of the two PCAs were used to check for differences between the main components, using a one-way ANOVA (*aov* function, R base). The overlap between the areas of the ellipses was calculated and presented as a percentage (*maxLikOverlap* function, *SIBER* package, Jackson et al. 2011).

To answer the second question (How does trait variation and covariation occur and what is the relationship?), the variation and covariation indices were determined. For the covariation index, Pearson's correlation matrices were determined for the entire data set, for each area and for each species to observe the pairwise relationships between traits (*rcorr* function, *Hmisc* package, Harrell Jr. 2024). The covariation index was calculated from the correlation matrices as the ratio between

the number of total correlations between traits and the number of significant correlations in percentage (eq 1; Gianoli and Palacio-López 2009):

$$\text{eq 1: (IndC} = [(\text{N}^{\circ} \text{ Significant Correlations}) / \text{N}^{\circ} \text{ Total Correlations}]$$

The index of variation (IndV) was calculated for all traits and obtained using eq 2 (Valladares et al. 2006):

$$\text{eq 2: } \frac{\text{Maximum Average (Trait x Area)} - \text{Minimum Average (Trait x Area)}}{\text{Maximum Average (Trait x Area)}}$$

Subsequently, the indices of covariation and total variation of the species were calculated as the average of the indices for each trait. Indices above 0.5 indicate moderate to high variation and covariation (Valladares et al. 2006, Gianoli and Palacio-López et al. 2009). After determining the indices, linear models were fitted to investigate the relationship between trait variation and covariation for each species and for the entire data set (*lm* function, R base). Although it is postulated that covariation in some cases can restrict variation (i.e., covariation as an independent variable), a Standard Major Axis (SMA) analysis was used as a way of comparing the bivariate relationship between variation and covariation between areas. This analysis compares the slope and elevation of bivariate relationships and does not necessarily require a variable to be classified as dependent or independent (*sma* function, *smatr* package, Warton et al. 2012). We chose to perform the SMA for variation and covariation, since the indices provide information on the traits as a whole and are not evaluated separately for each trait. Variation and covariation were also compared between areas using a one-way ANOVA.

To answer the third question (How much of the total trait variation is explained by interspecific variability, intraspecific variability and understory condition?), a variance partitioning was performed by fitting a linear mixed model using the restricted maximum likelihood method (*lme* function, *lmer* package, Gaussian distribution) and quantifying the different components of variation of the nested traits in descending order (Area, Species and Individual, Liu et al. 2018). The data for this analysis has been logarithmized. The models were then subjected to variance component analysis (*varcomp* function, *ape* package, Paradis and Schliep 2019).

The coefficient of variation of the species in each area was also used to characterize the intraspecific trait variability. The model was built and the variance partitioning analysis was applied for each trait according to Liu et al. (2018).

Results

The PCA carried out with the microclimate data showed that the exposed understory area differed from the intermediate and closed understory areas, the latter also having distinct characteristics (Fig. 2). The analysis of two main components explained 78% of the total variation in the microclimate data (Table S5, Fig. 2). Air temperature, irradiance and humidity were the variables that contributed most to PC1 and differentiating the areas (Table S6). Air temperature and irradiance correlated positively with PC1 (r : 0.80 and 0.89, $p < 0.001$), while air humidity correlated negatively (r : -0.96, $p < 0.001$, Table S7). In PC2, canopy cover contributed significantly and positively to this axis (r : 0.83, $p < 0.001$, Tables S6-S7, Fig. 2). The one-way ANOVA carried out with the scores from this PCA was significant, showing the differentiation between the three areas ($F = 392$, $p < 0.0001$, Fig. S3). The overlap between the ellipses of the intermediate and closed understory areas was approximately 20%. There was no overlap between the exposed understory and the other two areas.

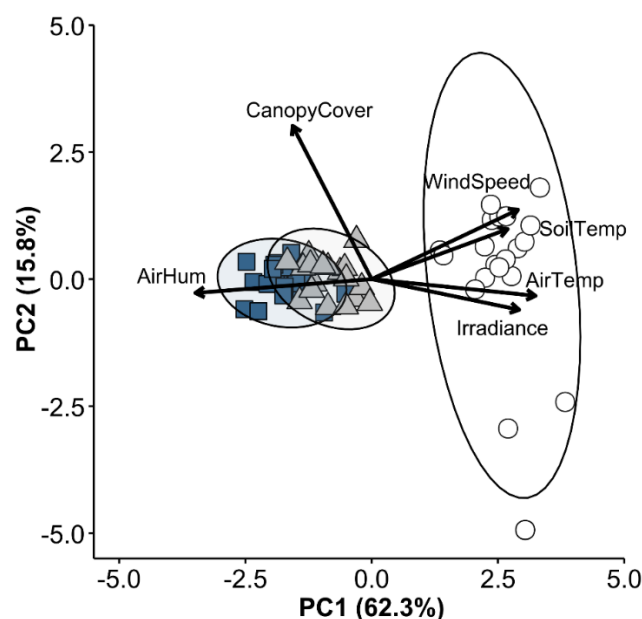


Fig. 2 Principal Component Analysis of microclimatic variables in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. ○ Exposed Understory, △ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory. AirHum: air humidity, AirTemp: air temperature, SoilTemp: soil surface temperature

These microclimatic differences between areas were reflected in the traits. The two-way ANOVA revealed significant differences between species, areas and the interaction between them in almost all traits evaluated in the abiotic gradient (Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3). Most of the species traits between the exposed and closed understories (extremes of the gradient) showed significant differences (11 of the 15 traits, Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3a-o). For approximately half of the traits, higher values were found in the intermediate and closed understory (7 of the 15 traits, Tables S8-S9, Fig 3f-n, except leaf thickness and chlorophyll *b*). Plant height showed no differences between areas ($p = 0.6$), but did show differences between species, with *M. cinnamomifolia* having greater height compared to *X. sericea* and *C. oblongifolia* ($p < 0.001$, Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3a). Only the content of flavonols and anthocyanins showed higher values in the intermediate area (Fig. 3c-d). Chlorophyll *b* responded increasingly to the abiotic gradient (Exposed - Intermediate - Closed), with higher values for the closed understory compared to the intermediate and exposed ($p < 0.001$, Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3g), with no significant differences between species ($p = 0.6$). In general, no unidirectional pattern of traits was observed among species within each area, with the exception of leaf area and wood density. *C. oblongifolia*

had larger leaf areas than *X. sericea* and *M. cinnamomifolia* ($p < 0.05$), due to the intrinsic characteristics of the species (compound leaves in the former and simple leaves in the latter two, Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3n). Higher wood density values were found for *M. cinnamomifolia*, intermediate values for *C. oblongifolia* and lower values for *X. sericea*, at least in the closed and exposed understories (Tables S8-S9, Fig. 3o). Both the environment and the inter- and intraspecific characteristics had an influence on the results found for all traits.

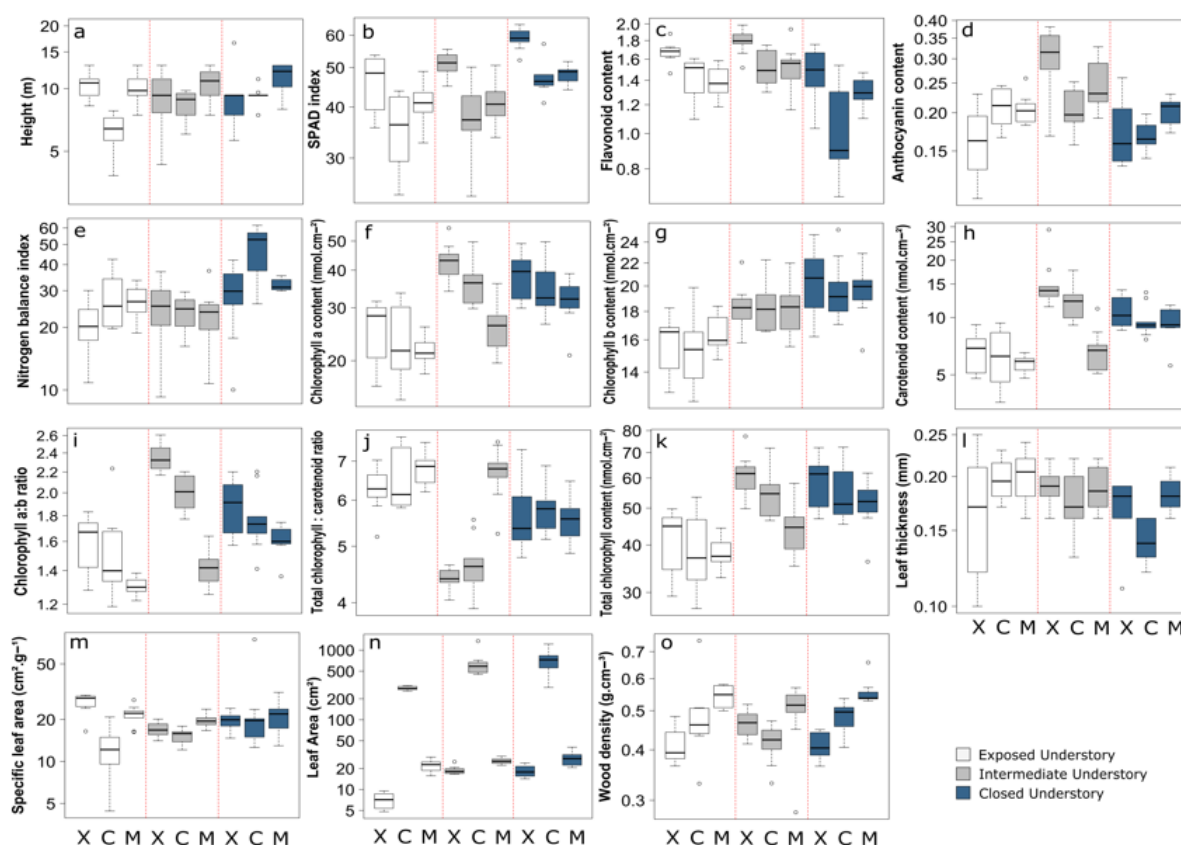


Fig. 3 Leaf and wood trait variation between three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. X: *Xylopia sericea*, C: *Cupania oblongifolia*, M: *Miconia cinnamomifolia*

When examining the relationships between traits in the PCA, populations from the three areas did not differ regarding the eight selected traits (Fig. 4). The first two principal components explained approximately 46% of the total variation in the data (Table S10, Fig. 4, Fig. S4). The variables that contributed most to PC1 were the SPAD index ($r: -0.63$, $p < 0.001$), leaf thickness ($r: 0.66$, $p < 0.001$) and wood density ($r: 0.52$, $p < 0.001$) and; PC2, flavonol content ($r: 0.55$, $p < 0.001$), chlorophyll *a:b* ratio ($r: 0.66$, $p < 0.001$) and specific leaf area (-0.49 , $p < 0.001$, Tables S11-S12).

When the analysis of variance of the PC1 and PC2 scores was carried out, statistical differences were found for the first two components ($p < 0.001$, Fig. S5). The overlap of the ellipses ranged from 30% to 45% overlap of the area of exposed understory in relation to intermediate and closed understory; from 23% to 60% overlap of the area of intermediate understory in relation to exposed and closed understory; and from 17% to 60% overlap of the area of closed understory in relation to exposed and intermediate understory. These results corroborate the differences found between traits in the areas, but not for all traits in certain areas and species. Thus, the selected traits are not able to distinguish the areas clearly, with the differences between areas and species being more subtle for the rainforest studied.

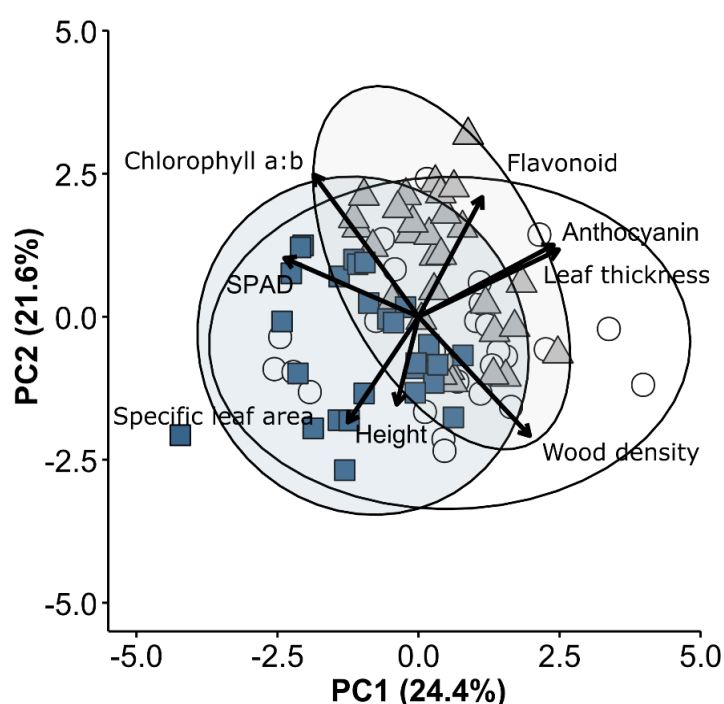


Fig. 4 Principal component analysis of leaf and wood traits in three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. ○ Exposed Understory, △ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory. Each symbol represents an individual measurement.

In general, the species showed low covariation between traits (Fig. 5). *C. oblongifolia* was the species with the highest trait covariation index (IndC: 0.4) with the highest number of significant correlations, followed by *X. sericea* (IndC: 0.3) and *M. cinnamomifolia* (IndC: 0.1, Fig. 5a-c). The covariation of *C. oblongifolia* was significantly higher than the covariation of *M. cinnamomifolia* ($F: 8.14$, $p < 0.05$). The

covariation index was also low depending on the area, with no significant differences observed between them ($F: 2.1, p = 0.1$, Fig. S6a-S7).

The species evaluated alone or together also showed low variation for all the traits evaluated between the areas ($\text{IndV} < 0.5$, Fig. 6). For *X. sericea*, anthocyanin content was the trait with the highest variation index (Fig. 6b). For *C. oblongifolia*, traits with the highest variation index were leaf thickness and flavonol content and for *M. cinnamomifolia*, anthocyanin content (Fig. 6c-d). The index of variation of species and areas did not differ significantly ($F: 2.07, p = 0.15$ for species and $F: 2.13, p = 0.10$ for area, respectively, Fig. S6b).

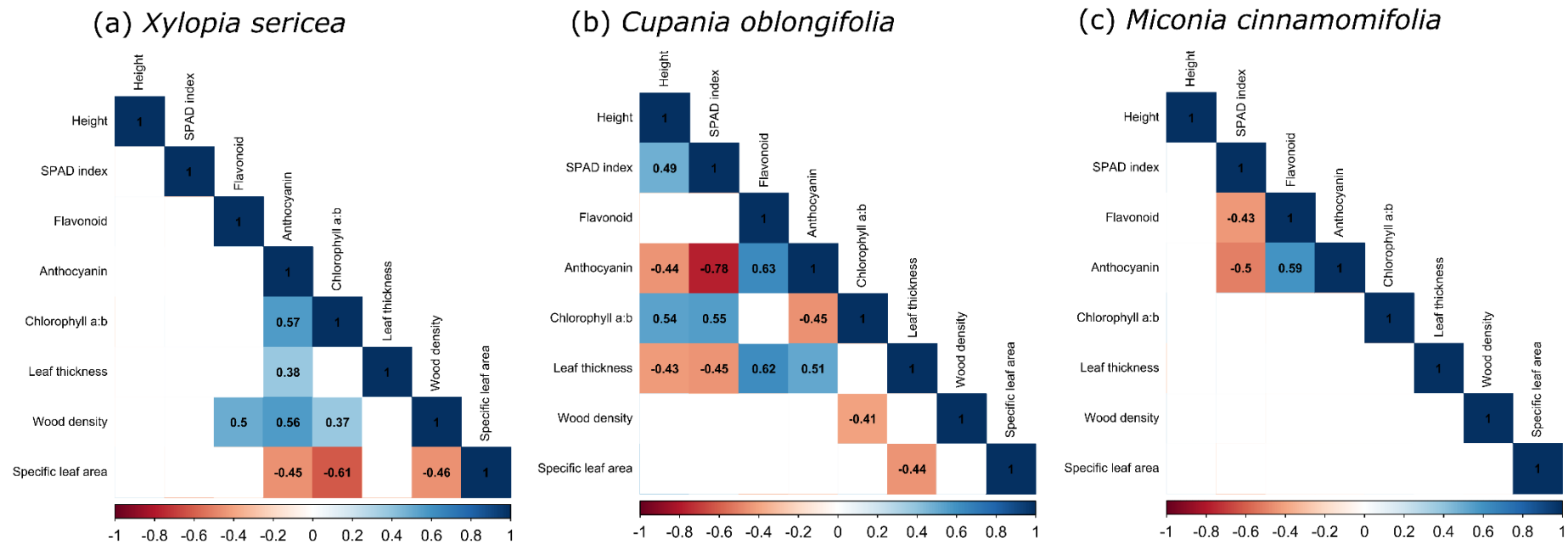


Fig. 5 Pairwise Pearson correlations matrices of leaf and wood traits as indicators of phenotypic covariation for (a) *X. sericea*, (b) *C. oblongifolia*, (c) *M. cinnamomifolia* in ReBio União, Brazil

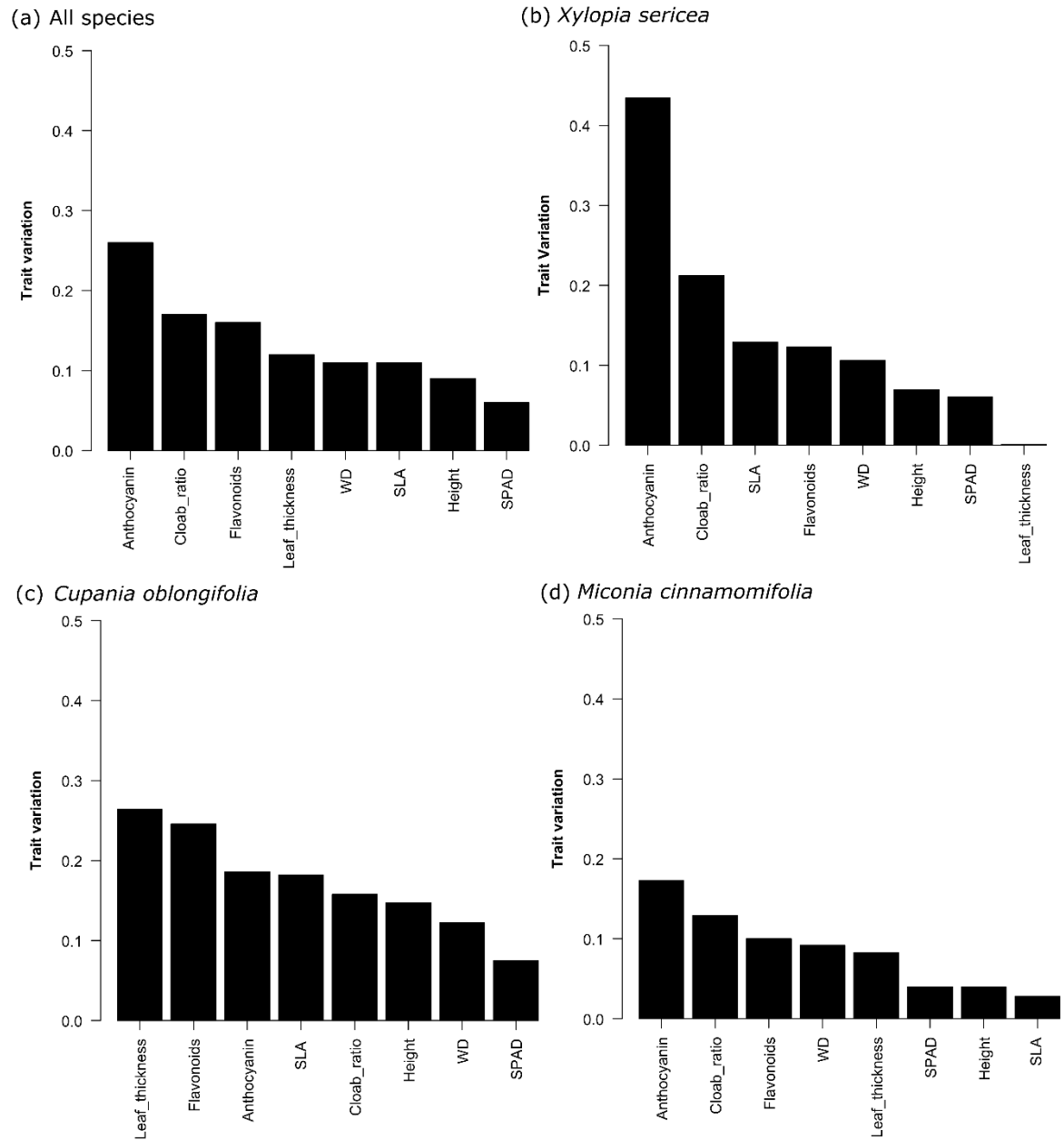


Fig. 6 Trait variation index for each trait across all species and for each species. (a): Trait variation for all species, (b) Trait variation for *X. sericea*, (c) Trait variation for *C. oblongifolia*, (d) Trait variation for *M. cinnamomifolia*. WD: Wood density, SLA: Specific leaf area

Although there are some differences between variation and covariation, no significant relationship was found between these two components of variability when considering all species together ($F = 5.93$, $R^2 = 0.41$, $p = 0.05$, Fig. 7a, Table S13) or individually (Fig. 7b-d, Table S13). The SMA analysis comparing the bivariate relationship between the indices of variation and covariation reported no differences in the direction and slope of the lines either between species or between areas (Table 3).

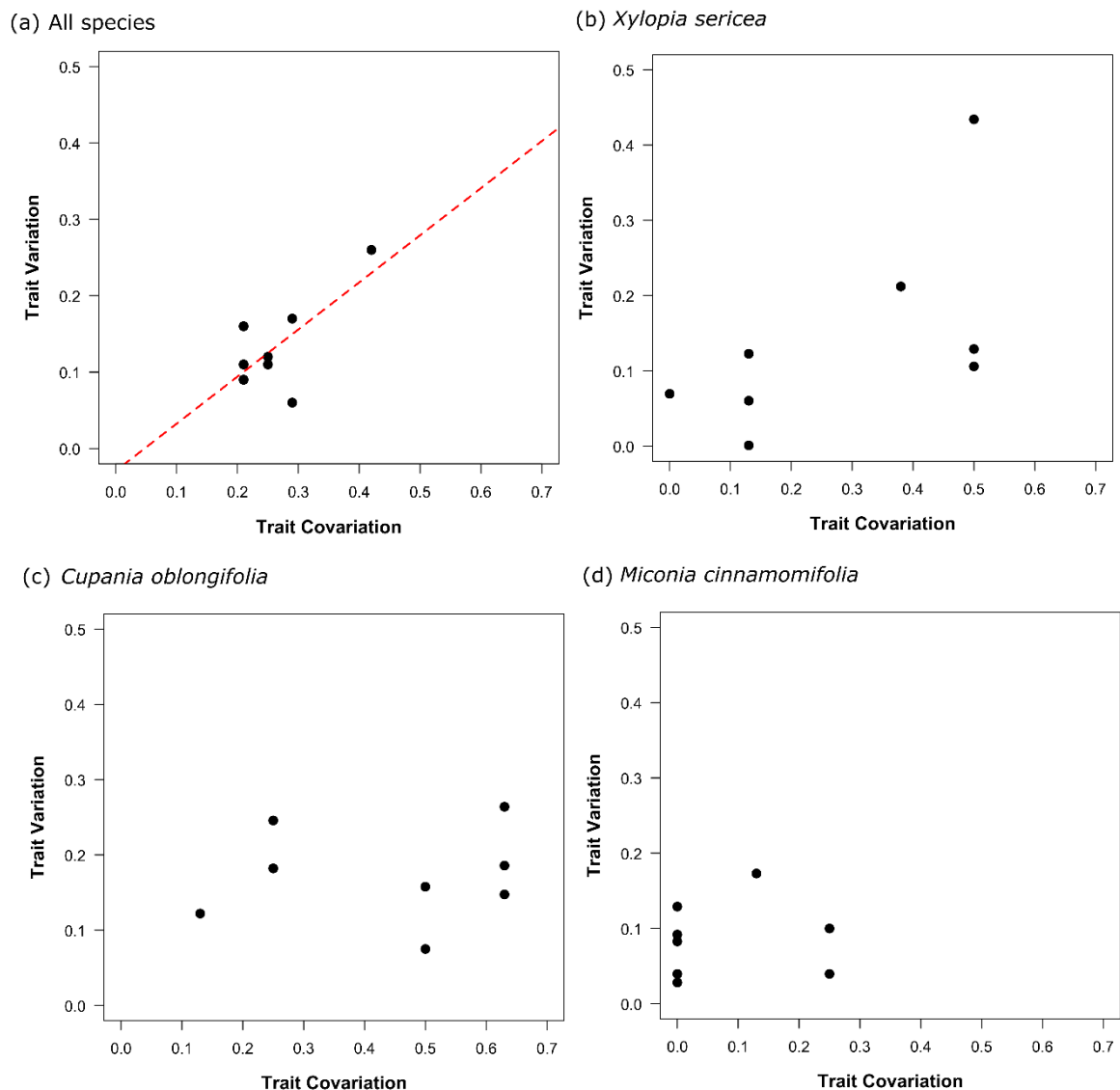


Fig. 7 Relationship between trait variation and trait covariation for (a) all species, (b) *X. sericea*, (c) *C. oblongifolia*, (d) *M. cinnamomifolia*. Dashed line indicates a marginally significant relationship

Table 3 Differences in slope and elevation in the bivariate relationships based on SMA analysis between variation and covariation among areas and species in ReBio União. CI: Confidence Intervals. Letters represent SMA pairwise comparisons. The same letters represent no statistical difference in slopes and elevation between areas and species

| Understory | Variation x Covariation | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|------|
| | Slope (CI) | Elevation (CI) | r ² | p |
| Exposed-Intermediate | -0.34 (-0.80 a -0.14) ^a | 0.03 (-0.09 a 0.15) ^a | 0.05 | 0.60 |
| Exposed-Closed | 0.62 (0.26 a 1.49) ^a | 0.07 (-0.02 a 0.18) ^a | 0.03 | 0.66 |
| Closed-Intermediate | 0.49 (0.21 a 1.13) ^a | 0.02 (-0.09 a 0.12) ^a | 0.11 | 0.41 |
| Species | | | | |
| <i>X. sericea</i> | 0.63 (0.30 a 1.30) ^a | 0.01 (-0.11 a 0.13) ^a | 0.38 | 0.10 |
| <i>C. oblongifolia</i> | 0.42 (0.17 a 1.02) ^a | 0.05 (-0.01 a 0.11) ^a | 0.01 | 0.83 |
| <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> | 0.30 (0.12 a 0.72) ^a | -0.03 (-0.17 a 0.11) ^a | 0.01 | 0.79 |

When examining the proportion of variance for leaf and wood traits, inter- and intraspecific variability accounted for between 20-40% and 20-60%, respectively, for each trait, especially among morphological traits (Table S14, Fig. 8). The areas explained between 0-25% of the variation in each trait, concentrating on the physiological traits (Table S14, Fig. 8). When observing at intraspecific variability by coefficients of variation, the three species showed low to moderate variability for all traits, except for leaf area and specific leaf area of *C. oblongifolia*, especially in the closed understory, with within-area variability exceeding the total variability for the species (Table S15, Table 4).

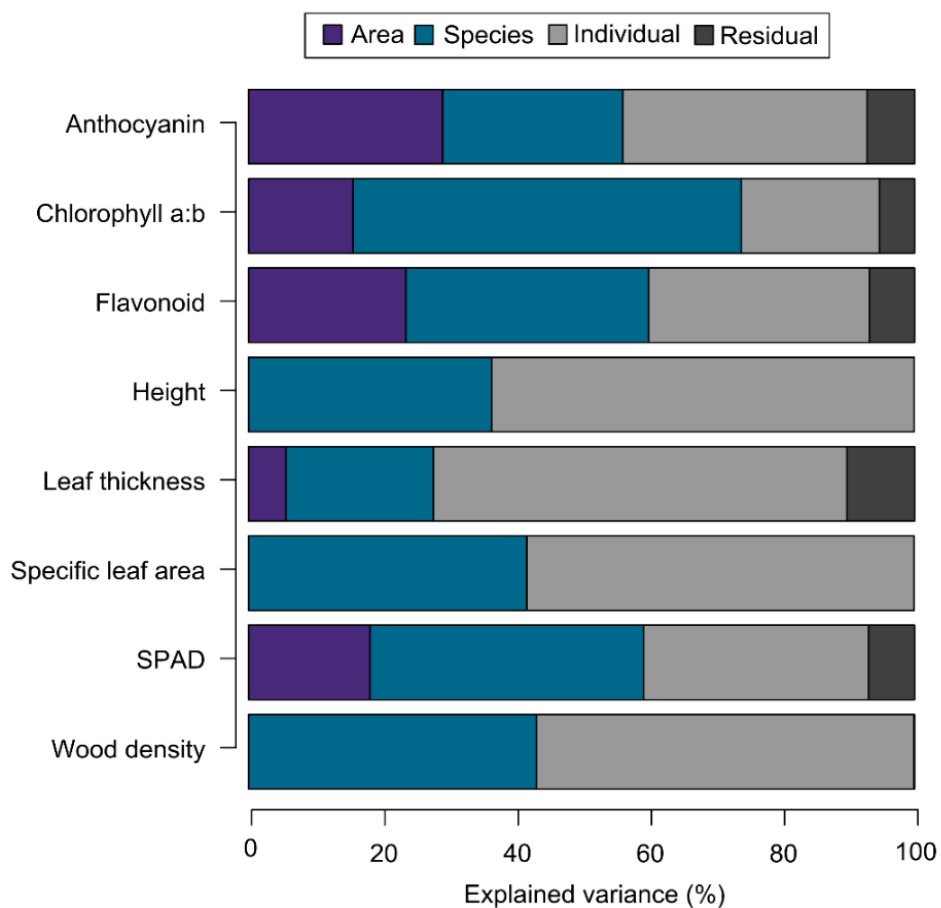


Fig. 8 Source of variation in leaf and wood traits in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. Variance partitioning in different scales: area, species, individuals and residuals

Table 4 Coefficients of variation of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil. H: Height, SPAD: Total Chlorophyll SPAD Index, Flav: Flavonoid content, Antho: Anthocyanin content, Chloab: Chlorophyll *a:b* ratio, SLA: Specific leaf area, WD: Wood density. * represent coefficients of variation that exceed total variation within the species

| Species | Area | CV H | CV SPAD | CV Flav | CV Antho | CV Chloab | CV LT | CV SLA | CV WD |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>X. sericea</i> | Exposed | 13.63 | 14.78* | 6.99 | 26.22 | 11.89 | 28.07* | 15.40 | 9.54 |
| | Intermediate | 29.76* | 6.26 | 7.58 | 20.45 | 6.04 | 9.04 | 12.10 | 7.28 |
| | Closed | 31.62* | 5.78 | 14.76* | 24.57 | 11.98 | 14.04 | 13.49 | 7.07 |
| | Total | 25.50 | 13.55 | 12.94 | 38.09 | 18.76 | 18.40 | 24.28 | 10.06 |
| <i>C. oblongifolia</i> | Exposed | 20.23 | 21.25* | 12.80 | 14.76 | 21.71 | 10.61 | 39.89 | 24.28* |
| | Intermediate | 15.97 | 19.76 | 10.94 | 15.61 | 8.09 | 15.91 | 11.88 | 10.34 |
| | Closed | 11.43 | 8.82 | 27.75* | 10.71 | 13.71 | 10.56 | 76.21* | 8.02 |
| | Total | 20.76 | 19.84 | 23.55 | 17.07 | 17.01 | 18.39 | 68.37 | 16.66 |
| <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> | Exposed | 18.38* | 12.05 | 9.09 | 11.17 | 3.76 | 12.94* | 15.83 | 5.90 |
| | Intermediate | 17.25 | 12.30 | 13.04* | 18.00* | 8.13 | 11.64 | 9.73 | 16.90* |
| | Closed | 16.98 | 5.71 | 9.72 | 10.89 | 7.84 | 10.83 | 28.19* | 8.24 |
| | Total | 17.42 | 12.34 | 12.60 | 17.46 | 10.84 | 12.18 | 18.26 | 11.91 |

Discussion

The results found for co-occurring species in understory areas in the Atlantic rainforest showed: 1) subtle differences in leaf traits between individuals, species and areas; 2) low variation and covariation and absence of a relationship between these two components, probably associated with the costs of maintaining non-adaptive phenotypes; 3) Inter- and intraspecific variability as main drivers of species' responses to microclimatic conditions.

Leaf traits differ between species and understory areas

Among the understory areas of ReBio União, the exposed understory showed differences in microclimatic conditions compared to the intermediate and closed understories. Irradiance was one of the main abiotic factors influencing the variation between areas. In the intermediate understory, leaf traits were similar to those of both the exposed and closed understories, with no unidirectional variation.

Irradiance acts as a selective filter for species traits in spatial or temporal environmental gradients (Melo-Júnior and Boeger 2015; Vieira et al. 2015; Freitas et al. 2024a). The variation in the content of primary and accessory photosynthetic pigments indicates that the photosynthetic apparatus is influenced by changes in the availability of light (Silva et al. 2010; Freitas et al. 2024a). Flavonols and anthocyanins are phenolic compounds that are most synthesized in response to environmental stresses (Agati et al. 2012; Ferreyra et al. 2012; Landi et al. 2015). In areas subject to high irradiance, such as the exposed understory, photosynthesis can produce more free radicals and the greater synthesis of these pigments serves as antioxidants and filters of excess UV-B radiation, protecting leaf tissues (Gould et al. 2009; Agati et al. 2012; Landi et al. 2015; Shi et al. 2023b). In the intermediate understory, where there is a higher concentration of these pigments, there may be a balance between high photosynthetic capacity and protection against oxidative stress (Albert et al. 2009). In the exposed and intermediate understory, *X. sericea* had a higher content of flavonols and anthocyanins compared to *C. oblongifolia* and *M. cinnamomifolia* (Fig. 3c-d). As *X. sericea* is one of the tallest species in these areas, and consequently forms part of the canopy, photoprotection may be essential for the conditions to which this species is subjected. *C. oblongifolia* and *M. cinnamomifolia*

also seem to invest in photoprotection in these areas compared to the closed understory. In addition, flavonols and anthocyanins also act as defenses against herbivory, an essential feature in rainforests (Gould et al. 2009; Ferreyra et al. 2012; Nascimento et al. 2020).

The NBI indirectly measures the allocation of N for vegetative growth, photosynthesis and defense against biotic stresses (Goulas et al. 2004; Cartelat et al. 2005). Lower NBI values in intermediate and exposed understory conditions are possibly a response to the damaging effects of reactive oxygen species, which are frequent in high irradiance conditions (Goulas et al. 2004, Taylor et al. 2004, Fig. 3e). Under these conditions, leaves can increase the biosynthesis of phenolic compounds such as flavonols and anthocyanins, mitigating these effects caused by reactive oxygen species (Overbeck et al. 2018). This behavior is observed in the three species studied in these understory conditions.

The higher NBI values found in the closed understory result from the lower concentration of flavonols in this area (Fig. 3e). The biosynthesis of flavonols may be less critical due to the higher concentration of carotenoids, which are also photoprotective pigments. This high carotenoid concentration could limit the increase in flavonol levels, as there is an interrelationship between the synthesis of these two compounds, especially in environments with lower UV radiation (Harbart et al. 2023). Higher NBI values in the leaves also indicate higher total chlorophyll content, and consequently higher leaf N content (Gaju et al. 2016). Species with higher leaf chlorophyll and N contents tend to have higher photosynthetic assimilation and growth rates, characteristics often found in more mesic and productive areas such as rainforests (Wright et al. 2004; Gray et al. 2019; Freitas et al. 2024a). In milder microclimatic conditions, such as the closed understory, species benefit from higher N content to invest in vegetative growth, such as height, leaf area, and chlorophyll content. *C. oblongifolia* seems to follow this behavior, consistent with a strategy of maximizing photosynthetic assimilation at low irradiance. *M. cinnamomifolia* and *X. sericea*, despite lower NBI values, may also be investing more N in height in this area.

The species differed in height, but this trait did not vary between the areas (Fig. 3a). However, height cannot be analyzed in isolation, as the interaction between area and species was significant (Table S9). The possible allocation of N to vegetative growth, seen indirectly by the NBI, can be explained by the height to

diameter ratio (HDR) of the species (Fig. S8a). In the closed understory, the species showed greater HDR compared to those in the intermediate and exposed understory (Fig. S8a-b), indicating a greater investment in vertical growth, which is crucial for a competitive advantage in light acquisition under shaded conditions (Poorter et al. 2005; Ruger et al. 2012; Scalón et al. 2022). These strategies are common in other species under shaded conditions (Alvarenga et al. 2003; Nery et al. 2011; Scalón et al. 2022). In the exposed understory, *M. cinnamomifolia* seems to invest more in diameter, greater wood density and leaf thickness to cope with the restrictive conditions of this area (Fig S8b, Fig. 3l,o). Despite these results, in the closed understory, the HDR between the species was similar, suggesting other investments in traits such as leaf area, leaf thickness and chlorophyll content.

As plants grow taller, they have greater access to light, which initially can promote greater photosynthetic activity, also related to a higher concentration of chlorophylls (Lichtenthaler et al. 2007; Vieira et al. 2015; Gray et al. 2019; Oguchi et al. 2021). However, the need for higher chlorophyll concentration may be reduced when irradiance is in excess, suggesting an acclimatization adjustment to avoid photoinhibition (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Vitória et al. 2016). In addition, in areas with high irradiance, there can be rapid decomposition of chlorophylls in the reaction centers, justifying the low concentration of these pigments (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; Oguchi et al. 2021). In conditions of low irradiance, species tend to have a higher concentration of chlorophylls to maximize light capture and use photoassimilates more efficiently (Niinemets 2010; Oguchi et al. 2021). The higher concentration of chlorophyll *b* in the closed understory may be mainly related to the efficiency in capturing diffuse light (Poorter et al. 2009; Rossatto et al. 2018).

Xylopia sericea and *Cupania oblongifolia* invest more in chlorophyll *a*, chlorophyll *a:b* and total chlorophylls in all three areas, probably due to their greater investment in height and photosynthetic activity to reach higher strata of the forest and use light efficiently, respectively (Fig. 3f,h,i). These species, especially *X. sericea*, also invest in photoprotective pigments such as flavonols, anthocyanins and carotenoids to avoid oxidative stress resulting from increased growth and photosynthesis (Fig. 3c-d,h). On the other hand, *M. cinnamomifolia*, despite investing in height and diameter, seems to prioritize morphological traits to cope with environmental conditions. Similar results for *X. sericea*, *Byrsonima sericea* and *Siparuna guianensis* have been reported for the same rainforest, with regard to

chlorophyll concentrations (Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; 2015; Vieira et al. 2015).

Unexpectedly, the highest carotenoid values were found in the closed and intermediate understory compared to the exposed understory (Fig. 3h), contrary to previous studies at ReBio União (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; 2015; Teixeira et al. 2015; Vieira et al. 2015). Carotenoids also have an antioxidant action, dissipating excess light energy as heat, neutralizing reactive oxygen species and maintaining the integrity of the photosynthetic apparatus (Sun et al. 2022). Normally, in areas subject to high irradiance, species have high concentrations of carotenoids (Vieira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019). The lower concentration of these pigments in the exposed understory could be related to water stress during the winter and dry season, when the species were collected. The irradiance may not have been enough to cause oxidative damage to the photosynthetic apparatus to increase the concentration of these pigments during this season. However, water stress as a result of this condition may have reduced the concentration of these pigments.

Lage-Pinto et al. (2012) e Silva et al. (2010) showed that the interaction between high irradiance and water stress during the dry season affected the carotenoid concentrations of *B. sericea* and *S. guianensis* in an intermediate understory of the same rainforest, results that contrast with this study. However, the species in this study maintained high concentrations of other photoprotective pigments (anthocyanins and flavonols) which also increase under conditions of water stress (Landi et al. 2015; Li et al. 2021a). In the closed understory, with variable and often limited light, species need to maximize light interception in the lower strata, through sunflecks or by taking advantage of opportunities in canopy openings (Demming-Adams and Adams 2006; Oguchi et al. 2021). In this sense, higher concentrations of carotenoids and chlorophylls are required to optimize photosynthesis without damaging the photosystems, which was observed in all three species in all areas.

In the closed understory, the species showed greater leaf area and lower specific leaf area and thickness compared to the species in the exposed understory. In the exposed understory, species tend to have thicker leaves, with lower leaf area and specific leaf area, to reduce temperature and excessive transpiration, minimizing the risk of overheating and dehydration (Vitória et al. 2016; Pireda et al. 2019; Freitas et al. 2024a). In the closed understory, the larger leaf area increases the surface

area for capturing light, and the lower thickness reduces the energy costs of leaf production and maintenance (Niinemets 2010). In the exposed understory, the greater leaf thickening may be a result of the increased thickness of the palisade and spongy parenchyma, epidermis and cuticles (Rabelo et al. 2013; Vieira et al. 2015; Pireda et al. 2019), helping to reflect excess light and reduce water loss (Melo-Junior and Boeger 2015; Maracahipes et al. 2018). Thinner leaves in the closed understory may also have a compact layer of chloroplasts close to the leaf surface, improving light absorption in shaded conditions (Rossatto et al. 2018).

Cupania oblongifolia showed the lowest specific leaf area and thickness, and the highest leaf area, especially in the closed understory (Fig. 3l-n). With several large, thinner and less dense leaflets, *C. oblongifolia* optimizes the area in which diffuse light is captured and maintains an adequate leaf temperature without excessively increasing water loss through transpiration, presenting less energetically costly leaflets (Valladares and Niinemets 2008; Nicotra et al. 2011). These characteristics can help allocate resources to other functions, such as height growth. *M. cinnamomifolia* and *X. sericea*, on the other hand, maintained thicker leaves with greater specific leaf area to cope with the stress in areas of exposed understory and close to the canopy. The greater specific leaf area in the more open areas of this rainforest may indicate a relatively more homogeneous condition in those areas.

Regarding wood density, significant differences were only observed between species, but all had low density, a characteristic associated with mesic and homogeneous environments (Chave et al. 2009; Freitas et al. 2024a). Light-demanding pioneer species generally have lighter woods to optimize growth (Markestijn et al. 2011). Wood density is more directly influenced by other abiotic factors such as water availability, which is less critical in rainforests (Chave et al. 2009; Freitas et al. 2024a). The variation in wood density between the species in the three areas would be more related to the evolutionary background of the species than to variation in irradiance (Li et al. 2024b).

Therefore, it is suggested that the species evaluated have subtle differences to deal with the variation in irradiance to canopy stratification, common among coexisting species (Falster et al. 2017). In rainforests, competition for light is crucial for the performance and distribution of species (Rozendaal et al. 2020; Matsuo et al. 2021). *C. oblongifolia* invests in the concentration of photosynthetic pigments, efficient use of light and the allocation of resources to leaf area. *X. sericea* invests in

height as well as pigments such as flavonols and chlorophylls. *M. cinnamomifolia* also invests in height, but with structures that protect against irradiance and water stresses, such as greater leaf thickness, stem diameter, wood density and phenolic compounds. These characteristics are expected even among species of the same successional stage, which have developed in different environments such as rainforests (Kitajima and Poorter 2008; Vieira et al. 2021). Thus, in general, the species showed more acquisitive traits, typical of light-demanding species (Díaz et al 2016; Calzavara et al. 2019). This pattern may be a result of the vertical light gradient in tropical forests due to canopy structure (Domingues et al. 2005; Vieira et al. 2015). Despite this, adjustments in traits due to the demand for light are not always strictly related to a successional group (Dos Anjos 2015; Cerqueira et al. 2018; Calzavara et al. 2019).

Although differences in the traits between areas and species were observed, it is important to note that microclimatic conditions show daily and seasonal fluctuations that were not assessed in this study, which may have influenced the results of the leaf traits. Other studies in the same area show variation in morphophysiological traits due to temporal fluctuations (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; 2015; Teixeira et al. 2015; 2018; 2020; Vieira et al. 2015; 2021; Vitória et al. 2016). Even with a short and mild dry season in ReBio União, it can still be enough to cause changes in the leaf traits of species, especially in the exposed understory (Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012).

Low variation and covariation and no relationship between the two components associated with the costs of maintaining non-adaptive phenotypes

The results showed low covariation between leaf and wood traits for the co-occurring species in ReBio União. Phenotypic covariation refers to the functional coordination between traits (Gianoli 2001; Pigliucci 2003; Armbruster et al. 2014), and the relationships between traits were mostly different between species, with few shared correlations. Only the covariation between *C. oblongifolia* and *M. cinnamomifolia* was statistically different (higher for *C. oblongifolia*), while *X. sericea* showed similar covariation with both. The low covariation and the relationships between traits reflect different responses to the irradiance gradient. The differential

investment of *C. oblongifolia* and *M. cinnamomifolia* may be due to subtle differences in light acquisition strategies, with *C. oblongifolia* showing a coordinated response to maximize efficiency in the use of light. This is probably due to the fact that *C. oblongifolia* occupies a lower stratum in the regenerating forest compared to *M. cinnamomifolia*. In ecosystems such as rainforests, light in the understory is variable and reduced in quantity and quality (Matsuo et al. 2021), and *C. oblongifolia* seems to invest in greater covariation of its traits in relation to variation to cope with these conditions.

The greater trait covariation between species may be limited by stronger filters in the area, as overall covariation was low for all species. In mesic and homogeneous ecosystems, covariation between traits tends to be lower, with leaves and wood responding to environmental conditions independently (Baraloto et al. 2010; Braga et al. 2016; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Homeier et al. 2021). In contrast, higher covariation is expected in more restrictive and heterogeneous ecosystems (García-Verdugo et al. 2009; Salgado-Negret et al. 2015; Dwyer and Laughlin 2017; Homeier et al. 2021), although some studies have found low covariation in these ecosystems (Tonsor and Scheiner 2007; Boucher et al. 2013). Despite the vertical gradient of irradiance that can affect covariation between species, the rainforest seems to select, in general, phenotypes with low covariation. This is because irradiance and water availability are relatively constant in rainforests, even if they exhibit daily and seasonal fluctuations, allowing for greater trait variation and fewer resource constraints (Oliveira-Filho and Fontes 2000; Valladares et al. 2007; Dwyer and Laughlin et al. 2017).

However, the species and understory also did not show significant differences in trait variation, expressing a low variation. Studies indicate that light-demanding pioneer species generally exhibit high trait variation, especially photosynthetic ones, due to variable irradiance conditions in rainforests (Valladares et al. 2000; Portes et al. 2010). The low variation observed was also reported for this successional group in another study (Rozendaal et al. 2006). These species, which are often more restricted to high irradiance conditions, optimize their mechanisms to reach the canopy or stay in upper strata, being shade avoiders (Valladares and Niinemets 2008; Markesteijn et al. 2011). Although light-demanding species need intermediate to high irradiance to reach larger sizes, they can adjust their morphological and

physiological traits to shaded conditions (Poorter and Arets 2003), which could be a particular condition for *C. oblongifolia*.

It is possible that the low trait variation observed in general is due to the cost associated with the ability to adjust to the specific conditions of the understory, which decreases non-adaptive phenotypes frequency (Valladares et al. 2007; Murren et al. 2015; Vieira et al. 2021). For example, species in the closed understory showed greater HDR and total leaf area compared to the other understory conditions, and height varied between the three species, being greater in the species in the higher strata (*X. sericea* and *M. cinnamomifolia*). In the same rainforest, the low variation observed in *Cytherexylum mirianthum*, another light-demanding species, was attributed to greater investment in growth (Vieira et al. 2021). This relationship between investment in growth and the reduction in costs associated with variation has been observed in other studies (Rosado et al. 2013; dos Anjos et al. 2015; Bongers et al. 2017).

Some studies suggest that if there is a strong selection power of environmental filters, especially in restrictive conditions, covariation between traits will restrict their variation (Gianoli 2004; Matesanz et al. 2010). For example, Gianoli and Palacio-López (2009) showed that, in *Convolvulus chilensis* and *Lippia alba*, the covariation of traits restricted variation under conditions of water restriction and low irradiance. Other studies have shown that phenotypes with greater covariation are selected under restrictive conditions (He et al. 2021; Homeier et al. 2021). However, there is evidence that, in both resource-limited and resource-rich conditions, covariation does not necessarily restrict trait variation and that both can act together in the process of species acclimatization and adaptation (Zimmermann et al. 2016; Piredda et al. 2019; Matesanz et al. 2021; Borges et al. 2022; Shi et al. 2023a; Oyanoghafo et al. 2023). In some cases, the relationship between variation and covariation can be species-specific (Piredda et al. 2019; Borges et al. 2022). Contrary to this evidence, the results indicated a null association between variation and covariation between species and areas, suggesting that these components of the phenotype are independent (Nicotra et al. 2007). More recently, Freitas et al. (2024b) observed a positive association between variation and covariation in a seasonal ecosystem, negative in a rainforest, and absent in both ecosystems between different combinations of leaf and wood traits. According to this study, the relationship between variation and covariation is context-dependent, with both taking on different

roles depending on the local demands of each ecosystem (Freitas et al. 2024b). Additionally, covariation can be related to variation if it results from various trade-offs between traits that are sufficient to restrict variation (Jonas and Cioce 2019). Thus, the adaptive value of correlated traits will also depend on the direction of the covariation in order for it to have a significant impact on variation (Laughlin and Messier 2015).

Some authors also point out that the relationship between covariation and variation is influenced by factors other than specific environmental demands, such as the type of trait used, the growth forms, the functional group and the spatial and temporal scale (Apgaua et al. 2016; Martínez-Cabrera et al. 2011; Godoy et al. 2012; Messier et al. 2017; Michelaki et al. 2019). For example, greater covariation in physiological traits may not always lead to less variation in the same trait category (Godoy et al. 2012). However, other studies using morphological and physiological trait have found positive relationships between variation and covariation in non-restrictive and restrictive ecosystems (Pireda et al. 2019; Borges et al. 2022; Shi et al. 2023a). With regard to the spatial scale, it is possible that, at a local scale, relationships commonly described at the community level for regional or global scales may not hold (Messier et al. 2017). This may explain the lack of relationship between variation and covariation observed in this study. On a temporal scale, if species variability can show seasonal and daily variation (Silva et al. 2010; Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; 2015), it is possible to hypothesize that the relationship between variation and covariation may also present a temporal dynamic, an aspect not addressed in this study. Therefore, the differences found between species and the low covariation and variation are more likely attributed to the inter- and intraspecific trait variability in response to the specific conditions of the microhabitat (Jung et al. 2014).

Species' responses were more closely related to intraspecific trait variability than to understory microclimatic conditions

Intraspecific variability refers to trait adjustments within species, resulting from plasticity, genetic variability, or both (Albert et al. 2010). The coefficients of variation observed indicate a certain level of differentiation between microhabitats within ReBio União, since most of the species' traits, at least in one understory condition,

exceeded the species' total coefficients of variation (Table 5, S14). These results also suggest considerable intraspecific and intrapopulation phenotypic variation within the areas of ReBio União, indicating that variation in microhabitat and this source of variability generate small differences in species' responses and probably their fitness. Maintaining a high trait variability can be crucial for the survival of species and populations over time and space (Forsman and Wennersten 2016). However, the low to moderate values of the coefficients of variation suggest that the overall phenotypic variability is relatively stable, but not negligible, and that the differentiation between the understories may be subtle. The expression of intraspecific variation can derive from many components (plasticity, genetics) that are important for differentiating specific traits of a tissue or the whole plant, as well as being context-dependent (Albert et al. 2010; Auger and Shipley 2013; Siefert et al. 2015).

The results of the variance partitioning also reinforce that most of the phenotypic variation is due to the intrinsic characteristics of the species, rather than the specific conditions of the understory (Fig. 8). Intraspecific variability can account for up to 30% of variability in plant communities (Leps et al. 2011; Siefert et al. 2015). The area's low contribution to total variability reinforces that the microclimatic conditions of the understory have a limited impact on phenotypic variation (Fig. 8). Despite this, the particularities of the understory seem to be important in triggering certain phenotypic adjustments related to phenotypic plasticity and acclimatization strategies (Matesanz et al. 2021). In heterogeneous ecosystems, intraspecific variability can be greater, even at very small scales (Opedal et al. 2014).

With regard to traits' variability, *C. oblongifolia* in the closed understory showed higher coefficients of variation for leaf area and specific leaf area compared to the other two areas, indicating high intraspecific variability related to these traits (Table 4 and S15). This suggests that more variable trait may be more closely linked to environmental variability and the uneven distribution of resources (Albert et al. 2010; Messier et al. 2010). This behavior may be related to the fact that *C. oblongifolia* grows in lower strata, where it needs to invest in light capture surface and biomass allocation in the leaves. Thus, the greater variability reflects local acclimation and the intensity of ecological processes (Jung et al. 2010).

Understory conditions mainly influenced physiological traits, which are more sensitive to environmental variation than morphological ones (Lage-Pinto et al. 2012; 2015; Teixeira et al. 2015; 2018). The greater sensitivity of physiological trait is due

to their high plasticity, which is directly related to the regulatory mechanisms that species use to adjust to variation in irradiance (Valladares et al. 2000; Bongers et al. 2017). In ecosystems where local heterogeneity is significant, leaf traits are strongly influenced by fluctuations in environmental conditions, even at the intraspecific level (Boucher et al. 2013; Salgado-Negret et al. 2015), and are fundamental for identifying divergences in inter- and intraspecific populations (Messier et al. 2010).

Intraspecific variability is linked to a species' niche breadth and its ability to occupy different spaces in the ecosystem (Violle and Jiang 2009; Sides et al. 2014). In ReBio União, this variability may also reflect local processes, such as biotic interactions (competition), which may have influenced the low to moderate variation (Almeida et al. 2013). Biotic interactions can vary across environmental gradients and sometimes have a greater impact on variability than abiotic factors (Callaway et al. 2002, Kichenin et al. 2013). High diversity and species richness in more stable and productive communities can intensify competition and lead to an increase in intraspecific variability and this could cause some phenotypic differentiation between species and in their ecological requirements (Boucher et al. 2013). The rainforest of ReBio União is one of the forests with the greatest diversity and richness of native tree species compared to other ecosystems in the region (Rodrigues 2004), and therefore, competition may be an important factor in the differentiation between species.

In ecosystems with fewer environmental restrictions, competition can have a more significant impact (Callaway et al. 2002). The low inter- and intraspecific variability could suggest niche overlap and greater competition (Violle and Jiang 2009; Sides et al. 2014), however, in ReBio União, where these species are abundant, it is more likely that there is greater niche complementarity. Thus, to reduce direct competition, inter- and intraspecific variability can promote light partitioning for these species through vertical stratification (Poorter and Arets 2003; Sides et al. 2014). Therefore, inter- and intraspecific variability contributes to subtle differences in species' responses, facilitating coexistence through differential investment between traits. Understanding intraspecific variability has proven essential to understanding the diversity of plant communities, both in relation to abiotic and biotic interactions across environmental gradients (Violle et al. 2012; Laughlin et al. 2017) and how these species will respond to predicted climate change.

Authors Contributions GVF: Conceptualization, Data Collection and Curation, Formal Analysis, Writing – original draft. JSR: Methodology – Data Collection and Curation. JPV: Methodology – Data Collection and Curation. MDC: Supervision, Writing – review and editing. APV: Conceptualization, Visualization, Supervision, Funding, Writing – review and editing. All authors have read and approved the final manuscript.

Statements and Declarations

Acknowledgements GVF and JSR thank Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior - CAPES for a doctoral scholarship (Finance Code 001). APV and MDC thank the Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico – CNPq - for providing PQ scholarships (process #302325/2022-0; #308267/2021-4). The authors acknowledge financial support from Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro - FAPERJ (process XXX) The authors thank MSc. Ershiley Pereira David Fortunato and Ana Luíza Soares Araújo for their assistance with data collection. The authors further acknowledge Ministério do Meio Ambiente – MMA and Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade – ICMBio, Brazil for granting the license (SISBIO nº 82932, 2022-2024) to conduct this study. The authors also thank the personnel of Reserva Biológica União for their assistance. This research is part of GVF's doctoral research at the Programa de Pós-Graduação em Ecologia e Recursos Naturais/UENF (Ecology and Natural Resources Graduate Program/UENF).

Funding This study was partially financed by the Coordenação de Aperfeiçoamento de Pessoal de Nível Superior – Brazil (CAPES) – Finance Code 001 supporting GVF and JSR. Funding was also provided by Conselho Nacional de Desenvolvimento Científico e Tecnológico (CNPq) to APV and MDC for PQ scholarships (process #302325/2022-0; #308267/2021-4) and by Fundação de Amparo à Pesquisa do Estado do Rio de Janeiro – FAPERJ for financial support (process XXX).

Competing Interests The authors declare that they have no known competing financial interests or personal relationships that could have influenced the work reported in this paper.

Supplementary Information The online version contains supplementary information available online.

References

- Agati, G., Azzarello, E., Pollastri, S., Tattini, M. (2012). Flavonoids as antioxidants in plants: Location and functional significance. *Plant Science* 196: 67-76. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.plantsci.2012.07.014>
- Albert, N. W., Lewis, D. H., Zhang, H., Irving, L. J., Jameson, P. E., Davies, K. M. (2009). Light-induce vegetative anthocyanin pigmentation in *Petunia*. *Journal of Experimental Botany* 60 (7): 2191-2202. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erp097>
- Albert, C. H., Thuiller, W., Yoccoz, N. G., Soudant, A., Boucher, F., Saccone, P., Lavorel, S. (2010). Intraspecific functional variability: extent, structure, and sources of variation. *Journal of Ecology* 98: 604-613. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2010.01651.x>
- Albert, C. H., de Bello, F., Boulangeat, I., Pellet, G., Lavorel, S., Thuiller, W. (2012). On the importance of intraspecific variability for the quantification of functional diversity. *Oikos* 121: 116-126. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2011.19672.x>
- Almeida, J. P., Montúfar, R., Anthelme, F. (2013). Patterns and origin of intraspecific functional variability in a tropical alpine species along an altitudinal gradient. *Plant Ecology and Diversity* 6: 1-11. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17550874.2012.702137>
- Alvarenga, A. A., Castro, E. M., Junior, E. C. L., Magalhães, M. M. (2003). Effects of different light levels on the initial growth and photosynthesis of *Croton urucurana* Baill. In southeastern Brazil. *Revista Árvore* 27 (1): 53-57. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-67622003000100007>
- Alvares, C. A., Stape, J. L., Sentelhas, P. C., Gonçalves, J. L. M., Sparovek, G. (2013). Köppen's climate classification map for Brazil. *Meteorologische Zeitschrift* 22 (6): 711–728. <https://doi.org/10.1127/0941-2948/2013/0507>
- Apgaua, D. M. G., Tng, D. Y. P., Cernusak, L. A., Cheesman, A. W., Santos, R. M., Edwards, W. J., & Laurance, S. G. W. (2016). Plant functional groups within a tropical forest exhibit different wood functional anatomy. *Functional Ecology*, 31(3), 582–591. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12787>
- Armbruster, W.S., Pélabon, C., Bolstad, G.H., Hansen, T.F. (2014). Integrated phenotypes: understanding trait covariation in plants and animals. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 369: 20130245. <http://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0245>
- Auger, S., Shipley, B. (2013). Inter-specific and intra-specific trait variation along short environmental gradients in an old-growth temperate forest. *Journal of Vegetation Science* 24 (3): 419-428. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1654-1103.2012.01473.x>
- Baraloto, C., Paine, C. E. T., Poorter, L., Beauchene, J., Bonal, D., Domenach, A. -M., Hérault, B., Patiño, S., Roggy, J. -C., Chave, J. (2010). Decoupled leaf and stem economics in rain forest trees. *Ecology Letters* 13 (11):1338–1347. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01517.x>
- Bellard, C., Leclerc, C., Leory, B., Bakkenes, M., Veloz, S., Thuiller, W., Courchamp, F. (2014). Vulnerability of biodiversity hotspots to global change. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 23 (12): 1376–1386. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.12228>
- Bongers, F. J., Olmo, M., Lopez-Iglesias, B., Anten, N. P. R., Villar, R. (2017). Drought responses, phenotypic plasticity and survival of Mediterranean species in two

- different microclimates. *Plant Biology* 19 (3): 386-395. <https://doi.org/10.1111/plb.12544>
- Borges, N. L., Pireda, S., Oliveira, D. S., Ferreira, G. A., Pessoa, M. J. G., Oliveira, G. S., & Da Cunha, M. (2022). The functional variability of the morphoanatomical and physiological traits of native species leaves in a flooded tropical forest. *Trees*, 36, 1837–1851. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-022-02332-x>
- Boucher, F. C., Tuiller, W., Arnoldi, C., Albert, C. H., Lavergne, S. (2013). Unravelling the architecture of functional variability in wild populations of *Polygonum viviparum* L. *Functional Ecology* 27: 382-391. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12034>
- Braga, N. S., Vitória, A. P., Souza, G. M., Barros, C. F., Freitas, L. (2016). Weak relationships between leaf phenology and isohydric and anisohydric behavior in lowland wet tropical forest trees. *Biotropica* 48 (4): 453-464. <https://doi.org/10.1111/btp.12324>
- Broggio, I.S., Silva-Junior, C.H.I., Nascimento, M.T., Villela, D.M., Aragão, L.E.O.C. (2024). Quantifying landscape fragmentation and forest carbon dynamics over 35 years in the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Environmental Research Letters* 19: 034047. <https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/ad281c>
- Callaway, R. M., Brooker, R. W., Choler, P., Kikvidze, Z., Lortie, C. J., Michalet, R., Paolini, L., Pugnaire, F. I., Newingham, B., Aschehoug, E. T., Armas, C., Kikodze, D. Cook, B. J. (2002). Positive interactions among alpine plants increase with stress. *Nature* 417: 844–848. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature00812>
- Cartelat, A., Cerovic, Z. G., Goulas, Y., Meyer, S., Lelarge, C., Prioul, J. -L., Barbottin, A., Jeuffroy, M.-H., Gate, P., Agati, G., Moya, I. (2005). Optically assessed contents of leaf polyphenolics and chlorophyll as indicators of nitrogen deficiency in wheat (*Triticum aestivum* L.). *Field Crops Research* 91 (1): 35-49. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2004.05.002>
- Carvalho, P. E. R. (2003). *Espécies Arbóreas Brasileiras*. Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Embrapa Florestas, Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento. Embrapa Informação Tecnológica: Brasília, DF Vol. 1. 1039p.
- Cazalvara, A. K., Bianchini, E., Pimenta, J. A., Oliveira H. C., Stolf-Moreira, R. (2019). Photosynthetic light-response curves of light-demanding and shade-tolerant seedlings of neotropical tree species. *Photosynthetica* 57 (2): 470-474. <https://doi.org/10.32615/ps.2019.061>
- Cerovic, Z. G., Masdoumier, G., Ghazlen, N. B., Latouche, G. (2012). A new optical leaf-clip meter for simultaneous non-destructive assessment of leaf chlorophyll and epidermal flavonoids. *Physiologia Plantarum* 146 (3): 251-260. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1399-3054.2012.01639.x>
- Cerqueira, A. F., Dalmolin, A. C., dos Anjos, L., Ledo, C. A. S., Silva, D. C., Mielke, M. S. (2018). Photosynthetic plasticity of young leaves of *Carpotroche brasiliensis* (Radii) A. Gray, Achariaceae. *Trees* 32: 191-202. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-017-1623-6>
- Chave, J., Muller-Landau, H. C., Baker, T. R., Easdale, T. A., Ter Steege, H., Webb, C. O. (2006). Regional and phylogenetic variation of wood density across 2456 Neotropical tree species. *Ecological Applications*, 16 (6): 2356–2367. [https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761\(2006\)016\[2356:RAPVOW\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1890/1051-0761(2006)016[2356:RAPVOW]2.0.CO;2)
- Chave, J. Coomes, D., Jansen, S., Lewis, S. L., Swenson, N. G., Zanne, A. E. (2009). Towards a worldwide wood economics spectrum. *Ecology Letters* 12 (4): 351-366. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01285.x>
- Clark, J. S. (2010). Individuals and the variation needed for high species diversity in forest trees. *Science* 327 (5969): 1129-1132. <https://doi.org/10.1126/science.1183506>
- Coste, S., Baraloto, C., Leroy, C., Marcon E., Renaud, A., Richardson, A. D., Roggy, J. C., Schimann, H., Uddling, J., Hérault, B. (2010). Assessing foliar chlorophyll

- contents with the SPAD-502 chlorophyll meter: a calibration test with thirteen tree species of tropical rainforest in French Guiana. *Annals of Forest Science* 67: 607. <https://doi.org/10.1051/forest/2010020>
- de Bello, F., Carmona, C.P., Dias, A.T.C., Götzenberger, L., Moretti, M., Berg M.P. (2021). *Handbook of trait-based ecology: from theory to R tools*. 1 ed. Cambridge University Press, United Kingdom. 295p.
- de Mendiburu, F. (2023). *agricolae: Statistical Procedures for Agricultural Research*. R package version 1.3-7. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/agricolae/index.html>
- Delhaye, G., Bauman, D., Séleck, M., wa llunga, E. I., Mahy, G., Meerts, P. (2020). Interspecific trait integration increases with environmental harshness: a case study along a metal toxicity gradient. *Functional Ecology* 34 (7): 1428-1437. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.13570>
- Demmig-Adams, B., Adams III, W. W. (2006). Photoprotection in an ecological context: the remarkable complexity of thermal energy dissipation. *New Phytologist* 172 (1): 11-21. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2006.01835.x>
- Díaz, S., Kattge, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Wright, I. J., Lavorel, S., Dray, S., Reus, B., Kleyer, M., Wirth, C., Prentice, C., Garnier, E., Bonisch, G., Westoby, M., Poorter, H., Reich, P. B., Moles, A. T., Dickie, J., Gillison, A. N., Zanne, A. E., Chave, J., Wright, S.J., Sheremet'ev, S. N., Jactel, H., Baraloto, C., Crebolini, B., Pierce, S., Shipley, B., Kirkup, D., Casanoves, F., Joswig, J. S., Gunther, A., Falczuk, V., Rüger, N., Mahecha, M. D., Gorné, L. D. (2016). The global spectrum of plant form and function. *Nature* 529: 167-171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature16489>
- Domingues, T. F., Berry, J. A., Martinelli, L. A., Ometto, J. P. H. B., Ehleringer, J. R. (2005). Parameterization of canopy structure and leaf-level gas exchange for an eastern Amazonian tropical rain forest (Tapajós National Forest, Pará, Brazil). *Earth Interactions* 9(17):1–23. <https://doi.org/10.1175/EI149.1>
- dos Anjos, L., Oliva, M. A., Kuki, K. N., Mielke, M. S., Ventrella, M. C., Galvão, M. F., Pinto, L. R. M. (2015). Key leaf traits indicative of photosynthetic plasticity in tropical tree species. *Trees* 29: 247-258. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-014-1110-2>
- Dwyer, J.M., Laughlin, D.C. (2017). Constraints on trait combinations explain climatic drivers of biodiversity: the importance of trait covariance in community assembly. *Ecology Letters* 20 (7): 872-882. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12781>
- Evaristo, V. T., Braga, J. M. A., Nascimento, M. T. (2011). Atlantic Forest regeneration in abandoned plantations of eucalypt (*Corymbia citriodora*) in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. *Interciencia* 36 (6): 431-436.
- Falster, D. S., Brännström, A., Westoby, M., Dieckmann, U. (2017). Multitrait successional forest dynamics enable diverse competitive coexistence. *PNAS* 114 (13): e2719-e2728. <https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.1610206114>
- FAO, UNEP (2020) *The State of the World's Forests 2020. Forests, biodiversity and people*. Rome, 2020. <https://doi.org/10.4060/ca8642en> Accessed 23 April 2024.
- Faria, D., Morante-Filho, J. C., Baumgarten, J., Bovendorp, R. S., Cazetta, E., Gaiotto, F. A., Mariano-Neto, E., Mielke, M. S., Pessoa, M. S., Rocha-Santos, L., Santos, A. S., Soares, L. A. S. S., Talora, D. C., Vieira, E. M., Benchimol, M. (2023). The breakdown of ecosystem functionality driven by deforestation in a global biodiversity hotspot *Biological Conservation* 283: 110126. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2023.110126>
- Ferreira, M. L. F., Rius, S. P., Casati, P. (2012). Flavonoids: biosynthesis, biological functions, and biotechnological applications. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 3: 222. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2012.00222>
- Forsman, A., Wennersten, L. (2016). Inter-individual variation promotes ecological success of populations and species: evidence from experimental and comparative

- studies. *Ecography* 39 (7): 630–48. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.01357>
- Flora e Funga do Brasil. Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro. Available at: < <http://floradobrasil.jbrj.gov.br/> > Accessed 5 April 2024.
- Freitas, G.V., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A.P. (2024)a. A systematic review of leaf and wood traits in Neotropics: environmental gradients and functionality. *Trees* 38 (3): 551-572. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-024-02508-7>
- Freitas, G.V., Silva, J.L.A, Ribeiro, D.R.R., Simioni, P., Campbell, G., Pireda, S., Souza, A.F., Nascimento, M.T., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A.P. (2024)b. Functional trait patterns: investigating variation-covariation relationships and the importance of intraspecific variability along distinct vegetation types. *Community Ecology* 25 (2): 221-236. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s42974-024-00196-4>
- Fundação SOS Mata Atlântica, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais (2022). Atlas dos remanescentes florestais da Mata Atlântica – período 2022. Relatório Técnico. São Paulo: Fundação SOS Mata Atlântica & INPE. https://cms.sosma.org.br/wp-content/uploads/2023/05/SOSMAAtlas-da-Mata-Atlantica_2021-2022-1.pdf Accessed 19 July 2024.
- Funk, J. L., Standish, R. J., Stock, W. D., Valladares, F. (2016). Plant functional traits of dominant native and invasive species in mediterranean-climate ecosystems. *Ecology* 97 (1): 75-83. <https://doi.org/10.1890/15-0974.1>
- Gaju, O., DeSilva, J., Carvalho, P., Hawkesford, M. J., Griffiths, S., Greenland, A., Foulkes, M. J. (2016). Leaf photosynthesis and associations with grain yield, biomass and nitrogen-use efficiency in landraces, synthetic-derived lines and cultivars in wheat. *Field Crops Research*, 193: 1–15. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fcr.2016.04.018>
- García-Verdugo, C., Granado-Yela, C., Manrique, E., de Casas, R. R., Balaguer, L. (2009). Phenotypic plasticity and integration across the canopy of *Olea europaea subsp. guanchica* (Oleaceae) in populations with different wind exposures. *American Journal of Botany* 96 (8): 1454–61. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0800420>
- Garnier, E., Navas, M.L., Grigulis, K. (2016). Plant functional diversity, organism traits, community structure, and ecosystem properties. 1 ed. Oxford University Press, Oxford. 256p.
- Ghalambor, C. K., Hoke, K. L., Ruell, E. W., Fischer, E. K., Reznick, D. N., Hughes, K. A. (2015). Non-adaptive plasticity potentiates rapid adaptive evolution of gene expression in nature. *Nature* 525: 372-375. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature15256>
- Gianoli, E. (2001). Lack of differential plasticity to shading of internodes and petioles with growth habit in *Convolvulus arvensis* (Convolvulaceae). *International Journal of Plant Sciences* 162 (6): 1247-1252. <https://doi.org/10.1086/322950>
- Gianoli, E. (2004). Plasticity of traits and correlations in two populations of *Convolvulus arvensis* (Convolvulaceae) differing in environmental heterogeneity. *International Journal of Plant Sciences* 165 (5): 825–832. <https://doi.org/10.1086/422050>
- Gianoli, E., Palacio-López, K. (2009). Phenotypic integration may constrain phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Oikos* 118: 1924–1928. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2009.17884.x>
- Godoy, O., Valladares, F., & Castro-Díez, P. (2012). The relative importance for plant invasiveness of trait means, and their plasticity and integration in a multivariate framework. *New Phytologist*, 195(4), 912–922. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2012.04205.x>
- Goulas, Y., Cerovic, Z.G., Cartelat, A., Moya, I. (2004). Dualex: a new instrument for field measurements of epidermal ultraviolet absorbance by chlorophyll fluorescence. *Applied Optics*, 43 (23): 4488-4496. <https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.43.004488>
- Gould, K., Davies, K., Winefield, C. (2009). Anthocyanins. Springer Science & Business Media, New York. 336p.

- Gray, E. F., Wright, I. J., Falster, D. S., Eller, A. S., Lehmann, C. E. R., Bradford, M. G., Cernusak, L. A. (2019). Leaf:wood allometry and functional traits together explain substantial growth rate variation in rainforest trees. *AoB Plants* 11: plz024. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plz024>
- Harbart, V., Frede, K., Fitzner, M. Baldermann, S. (2023). Regulation of carotenoid and flavonoid biosynthetic pathways in *Lactuca sativa var capitata* L. in protected cultivation. *Frontiers in Plant Science*. 14: 1124750. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1124750>
- Harrell Jr., F. (2024). Hmisc: Harrell Miscellaneous. R package version 5.1-2. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/Hmisc/index.html>
- He, D., Biswas, S.R., Xu, M.S., Yang, T.H., You, W.H., Yan, E.R. (2021). The importance of intraspecific trait variability in promoting functional niche dimensionality. *Ecography* 44 (3): 380-390. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ecog.05254>
- Helsen, K., Acharya, K. P., Brunet, J., Cousins, S. A. O., Decocq, G., Hermy, M., Kolb, A., Lemke, I. H., Lenoir, J., Plue, J., Verheyen, K., de Frenne, P., Graae, B. J. (2017). Biotic and abiotic drivers of intraspecific trait variation within plant populations of three herbaceous plant species along a latitudinal gradient. *BMC Ecology* 17: 38. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s12898-017-0151-y>
- Hendry, G. A. F., Price, A. H. (1993). Stress indicators: chlorophylls and carotenoids. In: Hendry, G. A. F., Grime, J. P. (eds). *Methods in Comparative Plant Ecology*. Chapman & Hall, London, 148-152.
- Homeier, J., Seeler, T., Pierick, K., Leuschner, C. (2021). Leaf trait variation in species-rich tropical Andean forests. *Scientific Reports* 11: (9993). <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-021-89190-8>
- Ilic, J., Boland, D., Mcdonald, M., Downes, G., Blakemore, P. (2000). Woody density phase 1—state of knowledge. National carbon accounting system. Technical Report 18: Australian Greenhouse Office, Canberra, Australia.
- Instituto Brasileiro de Geografia E Estatística – IBGE (2012). Manual técnico da vegetação brasileira: sistema fitogeográfico, inventário das formações florestais e campestres, técnicas e manejo de coleções botânicas, procedimentos para mapeamentos, 2nd edn., IBGE- Diretoria de Geociências, Rio de Janeiro. https://edisciplinas.usp.br/pluginfile.php/4228241/mod_resource/content/2/Manual%20Tecnico%20da%20Vegetacao%20Brasileira%20-%202012.pdf Accessed 19 July 2024.
- Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade – ICMBIO (2008). Plano de manejo da Reserva Biológica União, Encarte 2: Análise da Região da Unidade de Conservação Ministério do Meio Ambiente. https://www.gov.br/icmbio/pt-br/assuntos/biodiversidade/unidade-de-conservacao/unidades-de-biomas/mata-atlantica/lista-de-ucs/rebio-uniao/arquivos/encarte-2_rebio.pdf Accessed 19 July 2024
- Instituto Chico Mendes de Conservação da Biodiversidade – ICMBIO (2023). Plano de manejo da Reserva Biológica União. https://www.gov.br/icmbio/pt-br/assuntos/biodiversidade/unidade-de-conservacao/unidades-de-biomas/mata-atlantica/lista-de-ucs/rebio-uniao/arquivos/plano_manejo_rebio_uniao_versao_final_junho_2023.pdf . Accessed 19 July 2024
- Jackson, A.L., Parnell, A.C., Inger, R., Bearhop, S. (2011). Comparing isotopic niche widths among and within communities: SIBER-stable isotope Bayesian ellipses in R. *Journal of Animal Ecology* 80 (3): 595–602. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2656.2011.01806.x>

- Joly, C. A., Metzger, J. P., Tabarelli, M. (2014). Experiences from the Brazilian Atlantic Forest: ecological findings and conservation initiatives. *New Phytologist*, 204 (3), 459–473. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.12989>
- Jonas, M., Cioce, B. (2019). Patterns of univariate and multivariate plasticity to elevated carbon dioxide in six European populations of *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *Ecology and Evolution* 9 (10): 5906-5915. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5173>
- Jones, H. G. (1992). *Plants and microclimate: a quantitative approach to environmental plant physiology*, 3rd edn., Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.
- Jung, V., Violle, C., Mondy, C., Hoffmann, L., Muller, S. (2010). Intraspecific variability and trait-based Community assembly. *Journal of Ecology* 98 (5): 1134-1140. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2010.01687.x>
- Jung, V., Albert, C. H., Violle, C., Kunstler, G., Loucougaray, G., Spiegelberger, T. (2014). Intraspecific trait variability mediates the response of subalpine grassland communities to extreme drought events. *Journal of Ecology* 102 (1): 45–53. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12177>
- Kassambara A (2023). Rstatix: Pipe-Friendly Framework for Basic Statistical Tests. R package version 0.7.2. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/rstatix/index.html>
- Kamphorst, S. H., Júnior, A. T. A., de Lima, V. J., Santos, P. H. A. D., Rodrigues, W. P., Vivas, J. M. S., Gonçalves, G. M. B., Schmitt, K. F. M., Leite, J. T., Vivas, M., Mora-Poblete, F., Vergara-Díaz, O., Ortega, J. Ç. A., Ramalho, J. C., Campostrini, E. (2020). Comparison of selection traits for effective popcorn (*Zea mays* L. var. Everta) breeding under water limiting conditions. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 11: 1289. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2020.01289>
- Kichenin, E., Wardle, D.A., Peltzer, D.A., Morse, C.W., Freschet, G.T. (2013). Contrasting effects of plant inter- and intraspecific variation on community-level trait measures along an environmental gradient. *Functional Ecology* 27 (5): 1254-1261. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2435.12116>
- Kitajima, K., Poorter, L. (2008). Functional basis for resource niche partitioning by tropical trees. In Schnitzer, A. S. Carson, W. P. (eds) (pp. 160–181p). *Tropical Forest Community Ecology*, Blackwell Science.
- Lage-Pinto, F., Bernini, E., Oliveira, J. G., Vitória, A. P. (2012). Photosynthetic analyses of two native Atlantic Forest species in regenerative understorey of eucalyptus plantation. *Brazilian Journal of Plant Physiology* 24 (2): 95-106. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1677-04202012000200003>
- Lage-Pinto, F., Bernini, E., Oliveira, J. G., Nascimento, M. T., Vitória, A. P. (2015). Ecophysiology of two tropical species in an abandoned eucalypt plantation: effect of plant litter removal and seasonality. *Biotemas* 28 (2): 27-37. <https://doi.org/10.5007/2175-7925.2015v28n2p27>
- Landi, M., Tattini, M., Gould, K. S. (2015). Multiple functional roles of anthocyanins in plant-environment interaction. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 119: 4-17. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2015.02.012>
- Laughlin, D.C. (2014). The intrinsic dimensionality of plant traits and its relevance to community assembly. *Journal of Ecology* 102 (1): 186-193. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12187>
- Laughlin, D. C., Messier, J. (2015). Fitness of multidimensional phenotypes in dynamic adaptive landscapes. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 30 (8): 487-496. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2015.06.003>
- Laughlin, D. C., Lusk, C. H., Bellingham, P. J., Burslem, D. F. R. P., Simpson, A. H., Kramer-Walter, K. R. (2017). Intraspecific trait variation can weaken interspecific trait correlations when assessing the whole-plant economic spectrum. *Ecology and Evolution* 7 (21): 8936-8949. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3447>

- Le, S., Josse, J., Husson, F. (2008). FactoMineR: An R package for Multivariate Analysis. *Journal of Statistical Software* 25 (1): 1-18. <https://doi.org/10.18637/jss.v025.i01>
- Leps, J., de Bello, F., Petr, S., Dolezal, J. (2011). Community trait response to environment: disentangling species turnover vs intraspecific trait variability effects. *Ecography* 34: 856–63. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0587.2010.06904.x>.
- Li, B., Fan, R., Sun, G., Sun, T., Fan, Y., Bai, S., Guo, S., Huang, S., Liu, J., Zhang, H., Wang, P., Zhu, X., Song, C. (2021)a. Flavonoids improve drought tolerance of maize seedlings by regulating the homeostasis of reactive oxygen species. *Plant Soil* 461: 389-405. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11104-020-04814-8>
- Li, F., Qian, H., Sardans, J., Amishev, D. Y., Wang, Z., Zhang, C., Wu, T., Xu, X., Tao, X., Huang, X. (2024)b. Evolutionary history shapes variation of wood density of tree species across the world. *Plant Diversity* 46: 283-293. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pld.2024.04.002>
- Liu, R., Liang, S., Long, W., Jiang, Y. (2018). Variations in leaf functional traits across ecological scales in riparian plant communities of the Lijiang River, Guilin, Southwest China. *Tropical Conservation Science* 11: 1-12. <https://doi.org/10.1177/1940082918804680>
- Lorenzi, H. (1992). Árvores brasileiras: manual de identificação e cultivo de plantas arbóreas nativas do Brasil. Plantarum Ltda: Nova Odessa, São Paulo, Vol 1. 376p.
- Lorenzi, H. (1998). Árvores brasileiras: manual de identificação e cultivo de plantas arbóreas nativas do Brasil. Plantarum Ltda: Nova Odessa, São Paulo, Vol 2. 368p.
- Maracahipes, L., Carlucci, M. B., Lenza, E., Marimon, B. S., Marimon Jr., B. H., Guimarães, F. A. G., Cianciaruso, M. V. (2018). How to live in contrasting habitats? Acquisitive and conservative strategies emerge at inter- and intraspecific levels in savanna and forest woody plants. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics* 34: 17-25. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ppees.2018.07.006>
- Markestijn, L.; Poorter, L.; Bongers, F.; Paz, H.; Sack, L. (2011). Hydraulics and life history of tropical dry forest tree species: coordination of species' drought and shade tolerance. *New Phytologist* 191 (2): 480–495. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2011.03708.x>
- Martínez-Cabrera, H. I., Schenk, H. J., Cevallos-Ferriz, S. R. S., & Jones, C. S. (2011). Integration of vessel traits, wood density, and height in angiosperm trees. *American Journal of Botany* 98(5): 915–922. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1000335>
- Matesanz, S., Gianoli, E., Valladares, F. (2010). Global change and the evolution of phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 1206: 35-55. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1749-6632.2010.05704.x>
- Matesanz, S., Blanco-Sánchez, M., Ramos-Muñoz, M., de la Cruz, M., Benavides, R., Escudero, A. (2021). Phenotypic integration does not constrain phenotypic plasticity: differential plasticity of traits is associated to their integration across environments. *New Phytologist* 231 (6): 2359-2370. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17536>
- Matsuo, T., Martínez-Ramos, M., Bongers, F., van der Sande, M. T., Poorter, L. (2021). Forest structure drives changes in light heterogeneity during tropical secondary forest succession. *Journal of Ecology* 100 (1): 2871–2884. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13680>
- Melo-Junior, J. C. F., Boeger, M. R. T. (2015). Leaf traits and plastic potential of plant species in a light-edaphic gradient from *restinga* in southern Brazil. *Acta Biológica Colombiana* 21 (1): 51-62. <https://doi.org/10.15446/abc.v21n1.47621>
- Messier, J., McGill, B. J., Lechowicz, M. J. (2010). How do traits vary across ecological scales? A case for trait-based ecology. *Ecology Letters* 13: 838-848. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2010.01476.x>

- Messier, J., Lechowicz, M. J., McGill, B. J., Violle, C., & Enquist, B. J. (2017). Interspecific integration of trait dimensions at local scales: The plant phenotype as an integrated network. *Journal of Ecology*, 105(6), 1775–1790. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12755>
- Michelaki, C., Fyllas, N. M., Galanidis, A., Aloupi, M., Evangelou, E., Arianoutsou, M., Dimitrakopoulos, P. G. (2019). An integrated phenotypic trait-network in thermo-Mediterranean vegetation describing alternative, coexisting resource-use strategies. *Science of the Total Environment*, 672, 583–592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.030>
- Minolta. (1989). Chlorophyll meter SPAD-502: instruction manual. Osaka, 22 p.
- Miranda, C. C., Canellas, L. P., Nascimento, M. T. (2007). Quality of soil organic matter in fragments of Atlantic forest and abandoned eucalyptus plantations. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo* 31 (5): 905-916. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-06832007000500008>
- Mittermeier, R.A., Turner, W.R., Larsen, F.W., Brooks, T.M., Gascon, C. (2011). Global biodiversity conservation: the critical role of hotspots. In: Zachos, F.E., Habel, J.C. (eds) *Biodiversity Hotspots: distribution and protection of priority conservation areas*. Berlin: Springer. p. 3–22.
- Morellato, L. P. C., Haddad, C. F. B. (2000). Introduction: The Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Biotropica*, 32 (4b), 786–792. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2000.tb00618.x>
- Murren CJ (2002). Phenotypic integration in plants. *Plant Species Biology* 17: 89-99. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1442-1984.2002.00079.x>
- Murren, C. J., Auld, J. R., Callahan, H., Ghalambor, C. K., Handelsman, C. A., Heskell, M. A., Kingsolver, J. G., Maclean, H. J., Masel, J., Maughan, H., Pfennig, D. W., Relyea, R. A., Seiter, S., Snell-Rood, E., Steiner, U. K., Schlichting, C. D. (2015). Constraints on the evolution of phenotypic plasticity: limits and costs of phenotype and plasticity. *Heredity* 115: 293-301. <https://doi.org/10.1038/hdy.2015.8>
- Nascimento, A. A., Carvalho, L. C. S., Vega, M. R. G., Villela, D. M., Nascimento, M. T. (2020). Environment, not phylogeny, drives herbivory and leaf attributes in trees from two contrasting forest formations of the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Plant Ecology and Diversity* 13 (2): 147-158. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17550874.2020.1744760>
- Nery, F. C., Oliveira, H. M., Alvarenga, A. A., Dousseau, S., Castro, E. M., Campos, C. A. L. (2011). Initial development and gas exchange of *Talisia subalbans* (Mart.) Radlk. under different shading conditions. *Revista Árvore* 35 (1): 61-67. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S0100-67622011000100007>
- Ngo Bieng, M. A., Finegan, B., Sist, P. (2022). Active restoration of secondary and degraded forests in the context of the UN Decade on Ecosystem Restoration. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 503, 119770. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2021.119770>
- Ngo Bieng, M. A., Oliveira, M. S., Roda, J. M., Boissière, M., Hérault, B., Guizol, P., Villalobos, R., Sist, P. (2021). Relevance of secondary tropical forest for landscape restoration. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 493, 119265. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2021.119265>
- Nicotra, A. B., Hermes, J. P., Jones, C. S., Schlichting, C. D. (2007). Geographic variation and plasticity to water and nutrients in *Pelargonium australe*. *New Phytologist* 176 (1): 136-149. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02157.x>
- Nicotra, A.B., Atkin, O.K., Bonser, S.P., Davidson A.M., Finnegan, E.J., Mathesisu, U., Poot, P., Purugganan, M.D., Reichardt, C.L., Valladares, F., van Kleunen M. (2010) Plant phenotypic plasticity in a changing climate. *Trends in Plant Sciences* 15 (12): 684-692. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tplants.2010.09.008>
- Niinemets, U. (2010). Responses of forest trees to single and multiple environmental stresses from seedlings to mature plants: Past stress history, stress interactions,

- tolerance and acclimation. *Forest Ecology and Management* 260: 1623-1639. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2010.07.054>
- Oguhi, R., Terashima, I., Chow, W. S. (2021). The effect of different spectral light quality on the photoinhibition of Photosystem I in intact leaves. *Photosynthesis Research* 149 (1): 83-92. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11120-020-00805-z>
- Oliveira-Filho, A.T., Fontes, M.A. (2000). Patterns of floristic differentiation among Atlantic forests in Southeastern Brazil and the influence of climate. *Biotropica* 32 (4b):793–810. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1744-7429.2000.tb00619.x>
- Oliveira, D. S., Simioni, P. F., Araújo, I., Pireda, S., Pessoa, M. J. G., Feitoza, R. B. B., Oliveira, G. S., Amaral, G. F., Da Cunha, M. (2023). Effects of microclimatic variation on plant leaf traits at the community level along a tropical forest gradient. *Trees* 37: 1499-1513. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-023-02445-x>
- Opedal, Ø. H., Armbruster, W. S., Graae, B. J. (2015). Linking small-scale topography with microclimate, plant species diversity and intra-specific trait variation in an alpine landscape. *Plant Ecology and Diversity* 8 (3): 305–315. <https://doi.org/10.1080/17550874.2014.987330>
- O'Sullivan, K. S. W., Vilà-Cabrera, A., Chen, J. C., Greenwood, S., Chang, C. H., Jump, A. S. (2022). High intraspecific trait variation results in a resource allocation spectrum of a subtropical pine across an elevational gradient. *Journal of Biogeography* 49 (4): 668-681. <https://doi.org/10.1111/jbi.14336>
- Overbeck V, Schmitz M, Tartachnyk I, Blanke M (2018). Identification of light availability in different sweet cherry orchards under cover by using non-destructive measurements with a Dualex™. *European Journal of Agronomy*, 93: 50-56. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.eja.2017.11.006>
- Oyanoghafo, O. O., Miller, A. D., Toomey, M., Ahrens, C. W., Tissue, D. T., & Rymer, P. D. (2023). Contributions of phenotypic integration, plasticity and genetic adaptation to adaptive capacity relating to drought in *Banksia marginata* (Proteaceae). *Frontiers in Plant Science* 14: 1150116. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1150116>
- Paradis, E., Schliep, K. (2019). ape 5.0: an environment for modern phylogenetics and evolutionary analyses in R. *Bioinformatics* 35 (3): 526-528. <https://doi.org/10.1093/bioinformatics/bty633>
- Pérez-Harguindeguy, N., Díaz, S., Garnier, E., Lavorel, S., Poorter, H., Jaureguiberry, P., Bret-Harte, M. S., Cornwell, W. K., Craine, J. M., Gurvich, D. E., Urcelay, C., Veneklaas, E. J., Reich, P. B., Poorter, L., Wright, I. J., Ray, P., Enrico, L., Pausas, J. G., de Vos, A. C., Buchmann, N., Funes, G., Quétier, F., Hodgson, J. G., Thompson, K., Morgan, H. D., ter Steege, H., van der Heijden, M. G. A., Sack, L., Blonder, B., Poschlod, P., Vaieretti, M. V., Conti, G., Staver, A. C., Aquino, S., Cornelissen, J. H. C. (2013). New handbook for standardized measurement of plant functional traits worldwide. *Australian Journal of Botany* 61 (3): 167-234. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/BT12225>
- Pigliucci, M. (2003). Phenotypic integration: studying the ecology and evolution of complex phenotypes. *Ecology Letters* 6 (3): 265–272. <https://doi.org/10.1046/j.1461-0248.2003.00428.x>
- Pireda, S., Oliveira, D.S., Borges, N.L., Ferreira, G.A., Barroso, L.M., Simioni, P., Vitória, A.P., Da Cunha, M. (2019). Acclimatization capacity of leaf traits of species co-occurring in restinga and seasonal semideciduous forest ecosystems. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 164: 190-202. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012>
- Poorter, L., Arets, J. M. M. (2003). Light environment and tree strategies in a Bolivian tropical moist forest: an evaluation of the light partitioning hypothesis. *Plant Ecology* 166: 295-306. <https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1023295806147>

- Poorter, L., Bongers, F., Sterck, F. J., Wöll, H. (2005). Beyond the regeneration phase: differentiation of height–light trajectories among tropical tree species. *Journal of Ecology* 93 (2): 256–267. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2004.00956.x>
- Portes, M. T., Daminieli, D. S. C., Ribeiro, R. V., Monteiro, J. A. F., Souza, G. M. (2010). Evidence of higher photosynthetic plasticity in the early successional *Guazuma ulmifolia* Lam. Compared to the late successional *Hymenaea courbaril* L. grown in contrasting light environments. *Brazilian Journal of Biology* 70 (1): 75-83. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1519-69842010000100011>
- R Core Team (2024) A Language and Environment for Statistical Computing. R Foundation for Statistical Computing, Vienna, Austria. <https://www.r-project.org/>
- Rabelo, G. R., Vitória, A. P., Silva, M. V. A., Cruz, R. A., Pinho, E. I. B., Ribeiro, D. R., Freitas, A. V., Da Cunha, M. (2013). Structural and ecophysiological adaptations to forest gaps. *Trees - Structure and Function* 27 (1): 259–272. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-012-0796-2>
- Revelle, W. (2024). psych: Procedures for Psychological, Psychometric, and Personality Research. R package version 2.4.3. <https://cran.r-project.org/web/packages/psych/index.html>
- Rezende, C.L., Scarano, F.R., Assad, E.D., Joly, C.A., Metzger, J.P., Strassburg, B.B.N., Tabarelli, M., Fonseca, G.A., Mittermeier, R.A. (2018). From hotspot to hopespot: An opportunity for the Brazilian Atlantic Forest. *Perspectives in Ecology and Conservation* 16(4): 208–214. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pecon.2018.10.002>
- Ribeiro, M. C., Metzger, J. P., Martensen, A. C., Ponzoni, F. J., Hirota, M. M. (2009). The Brazilian Atlantic forest: How much is left, and how is the remaining forest distributed? Implications for Conservation. *Biological conservation*, 142(6), 1141–1153. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2009.02.021>
- Ribeiro, M.C., Martensen, A.C., Metzger, J.P., Tabarelli, M., Scarano, F., Fortin, M.J. (2011). The Brazilian Atlantic Forest: a shrinking biodiversity hotspot. In: Zachos, F.E., Habel, J.C. (eds) *Biodiversity Hotspots*. Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg. p. 405-434. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-20992-5_21
- Ribeiro, D. R., Silva, J. L. A., Nascimento, M. T., Vitória, A. P. (2022) Leaf habits and their relationships with leaf and wood traits in tropical dry forests. *Trees* 36 (1): 7-24. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00468-021-02200-0>
- Rodrigues, P. J. F. P. (2004). A vegetação da Reserva Biológica União e os efeitos de borda na Mata Atlântica. PhD Thesis. Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro.
- Ronquim, C. C. (2021). Diversidade de espécies florestais nativas no sub-bosque dos gêneros *Eucalyptus* e *Pinus* no Brasil: listagem de 1.136 espécies descritas em 106 trabalhos científicos. Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Embrapa Territorial, Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento. Embrapa Territorial: Campinas, SP 140.
- Rosado, B. H. P., Dias, A. T. C., de Mattos, E. A. (2013). Going back to basics: importance of ecophysiology when choosing functional traits for studying communities and ecosystems. *Natureza e Conservação* 11 (1): 15-22. <http://dx.doi.org/10.4322/natcon.2013.002>
- Rossatto, D. R., Araújo, P. E., Silva, B. H. P., Franco, A. C. (2018). Photosynthetic responses of understorey savanna plants: Implications for plant persistence in savannas under tree encroachment. *Flora* 240: 34-39. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2017.12.009>
- Rozendaal, D. M. A., Hurtado, V. H., Poorter, L. (2006). Plasticity in leaf traits of 38 tropical tree species in response to light: relationships with light demand and adult

- stature. *Functional Ecology* 20 (2): 207-216. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2006.01105.x>
- Rozendaal, D. M. A., Phillips, O. L., Lewis, S. L., Afum-Bafoe, K., Alvarez-Davila, E., Andrade, A., Aragão, L. E. O. C., AraujoMurakami, A., Baker, T. R., Bánki, O., Brien, R. J. W., Camargo, J. L. C., Comiskey, J. A., Kamdem, M. N. D., Fauset, S., Feldpausch, T. R., Killeen, T. J., Laurance, W. F., Laurance, S. G. W., ... Vanderwel, M. C. (2020). Competition influences tree growth, but not mortality, across environmental gradients in Amazonia and tropical Africa. *Ecology* 101 (7): e03052. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ecy.3052>
- Rüger, N., Wirth, C., Wright, S. J., Condit, R. (2012). Functional traits explain light and size response of growth rates in tropical tree species. *Ecology* 93 (12): 2626–2636. <https://doi.org/10.1890/12-0622.1>
- Salgado-Negret, B., Canessa, R., Valladares, F., Armesto, J. J., Pérez, F. (2015). Functional traits variation explains the distribution of *Aextoxicon punctatum* (Aextoxicaceae) in pronounced moisture gradients within fog-dependent forest fragments. *Frontiers in Plant Science* 6 (511): 1–11. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2015.00511>
- Santos, H. G., Jacomine, P. K. T., dos Anjos L. H. C., Oliveira, V. A., Lumbreras, J. F., Coelho, M. R., Almeida, J. A., Filho, J. C. A., Oliveira, J. B., Cunha, T. J. F. (2018). Sistema Brasileiro de Classificação de Solos. Empresa Brasileira de Pesquisa Agropecuária, Embrapa Solos. Ministério da Agricultura, Pecuária e Abastecimento. Brasília, DF: Embrapa. 356p.
- Scalon, M. C., Bohn, A., Coelho, G. C., Meister, L., Alves, R. F., Secco, R. T., Zwiener, V. P., Marcilio-Silva, V., Trindade, W. C. F., Marques, M. C. M. (2022). Relationship between growth trajectories and functional traits for woody trees in a secondary tropical forest. *Frontiers in Forests and Global Change* 5: 754656. <https://doi.org/10.3389/ffgc.2022.754656>
- Shi, X.M., Qi, J.H., Liu, A.X., Zakari, S., Song, L. (2023)a. Leaf phenotypic plasticity coupled with integration facilitates the adaptation of plants to enhanced N deposition. *Environmental Pollution* 327: 121570. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envpol.2023.121570>
- Shi, L., Li, X., Fu, Y., Li, C. (2023). Environmental stimuli and phytohormones in anthocyanin biosynthesis: a comprehensive review. *International Journal of Molecular Sciences* 24 (22): 16415. <https://doi.org/10.3390/ijms242216415>
- Sides, C. B., Enquist, B. J., Ebersole, J. J., Smith, M. N., Henderson, A. N., Sloat, L. L. (2014). Revisiting Darwin's hypothesis: does greater intraspecific variability increase species' ecological breadth? *American Journal of Botany* 101: 56–62. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.1300284>
- Siefert, A., Violle, C., Chalmandrier, L., Albert, C. H., Taudiere, A., Fajardo, A., Aarssen, L. W., Baraloto, C., Carlucci, M. B., Ciaciaruso, M. V., Dantas, V. L., de Bello, F., Duarte, L. D. S., Fonseca, C. R., Freschet, G. T., Gaucherand, S., Gross, N., Hikosaka, K., Jackson, B., Jung, V., Kamiyama, C., Katabuchi, M., Kembel, S. W., Kichenin, E., Kraft, N. J. B., Lagerström, A., Bagousse-Pinguet, Y. L., Li, Y., Mason, N., Messier, J., Nakashizuka, T., Overton, J. M., Peltzer, D. A., Pérez-Ramos, I. M., Pillar, V. D., Prentice, H. C., Richardson, S., Sasaki, T., Schamp, B. S., Schöb, C., Shipley, B., Sundqvist, M., Sykes, M. T., Vandewalle, M., Wardle, D. A. (2015). A global meta-analysis of the relative extent of intraspecific trait variation in plant communities. *Ecology Letters* 18 (12): 1406-1419. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12508>
- Silva, A. S., Oliveira, J. G., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A. P. (2010). Photosynthetic performance and anatomical adaptations in *Byrsonima sericea* DC. under contrasting light conditions in a remnant of the Atlantic forest. *Brazilian Journal of Plant Physiology* 22 (4): 245-254. <https://doi.org/10.1590/S1677-04202010000400004>

- Strassburg, B.B.N., Iribarrem, A., Beyer, H., Cordeiro, C.L., Crouzeilles, R., Jakovac, C.C., Junqueira, A.B., Lacerda, E., Latawiec, A.E., Balmford, A., Brooks, T.M., Butchart, S.H.M., Chazdon, R.L., Erb, K.H., Brancalion, P., Buchanan, G., Cooper, D., Díaz, S., Donald, P.F., Kapos, V., Leclère, D., Miles, L., Obersteiner, M., Plutzer, C., Scaramuzza, C.A.M., Scarano, F.R., Visconti, P. (2020). Global priority areas for ecosystem restoration. *Nature* 586: 724-729. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-020-2784-9>
- Sun, T., Rao, S., Zhou, X., Li, L. (2022). Plant carotenoids: recent advances and future perspectives. *Molecular Horticulture* 2:3. <https://doi.org/10.1186/s43897-022-00023-2>
- Taubert, F., Fischer, R., Groeneveld, J. (2018). Global patterns of tropical forest fragmentation. *Nature*, 554 (7693): 519-522. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/nature25508>
- Tautenhahn, S., Migliavacca, M., Kattge, J. (2020). News on intra-specific trait variation, species sorting, and optimality theory for functional biogeography and beyond. *New Phytologist* 228 (1): 6-10. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.16846>
- Taylor, N. L., Day, D. A., Millar, A. H. (2004). Targets of stress-induced oxidative damage in plant mitochondria and their impact on cell carbon/nitrogen metabolism. *Journal of Experimental Botany*, 55 (394): 1-10. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jxb/erh001>
- Teixeira, M. C., Vieira, T. O., Almeida, T. C. M., Vitória, A. P. (2015). Photoinhibition in Atlantic Forest native species: short-term acclimative responses to high irradiance. *Theoretical and Experimental Plant Physiology*. 27: 183–189. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s40626-015-0043-5>
- Teixeira, M. C., Trindade, F. G., Da Cunha, M., Rezende, C. E., Vitória, A. P. (2018). Ultrastructural and functional chloroplast changes promoting photoacclimation after forest management in a tropical secondary forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* 428 (15): 27–34. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2018.06.032>
- Teixeira, M. C., Vitória, A. P., Rezende, C. E., Almeida, M. G., Nardoto, G. B. (2020). Consequences of removal of exotic species (eucalyptus) on carbon and nitrogen cycles in the soil-plant system in a secondary tropical Atlantic forest in Brazil with a dual-isotope approach. *PeerJ* 8: e9222. <https://doi.org/10.7717/peerj.9222>
- Tonsor, S. J., Scheiner, S. M. (2007). Plastic trait integration across a CO₂ gradient in *Arabidopsis thaliana*. *The American Naturalist* 169 (5): 119–140. <https://doi.org/10.1086/513493>
- Trew, B.T., Maclean, I.M.D. (2021). Vulnerability of global biodiversity hotspots to climate change. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 30 (4): 768-783. <https://doi.org/10.1111/geb.13272>
- Ulloa, C. U., Acevedo-Rodríguez, P., Beck, S., Belgrano, M. J., Bernal, R., Berry, P. E., Brako, L., Celis, M., Davidse, G., Forzza, R. C., Gradstein, S. R., Hokche, O., León, B., León-Yáñez, S., Magill, R. E., Neill, D. A., Nee, M., Raven, P. H., Stimmel, H., Strong, M. T., Villaseñor, J. L., Zarucchi, J. L., Zuloaga, F. O., Jørgensen, P. M. (2017). An integrated assessment of the vascular plant species of the Americas. *Science* 358 (6370): 1614-1617. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1126/science.aao0398>
- Valladares, F., Wright, S. J., Lasso, E., Kitajima, K., Percy, R. W. (2000). Plastic phenotypic response to light of 16 congeneric shrubs from a Panamanian rainforest. *Ecology* 81 (7): 1925–1936. [https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658\(2000\)081\[1925:PPRTLO\]2.0.CO;2](https://doi.org/10.1890/0012-9658(2000)081[1925:PPRTLO]2.0.CO;2)
- Valladares, F., Arrieta, S., Aranda, I., Lorenzo, D., Sánchez-Gómez, D., Tena, D., Suárez, F., Pardos, J. A. (2005). Shade tolerance, photoinhibition sensitivity and phenotypic plasticity of *Ilex aquifolium* in continental Mediterranean sites. *Tree Physiology* 25 (8): 1041-1052. <https://doi.org/10.1093/treephys/25.8.1041>

- Valladares, F., Sanchez-Gomez, D., Zavala, M. A. (2006). Quantitative estimation of phenotypic plasticity: bridging the gap between the evolutionary concept and its ecological applications. *Journal of Ecology* 94 (6): 1103-1116. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2006.01176.x>
- Valladares, F., Gianoli, E., Gómez, J. M. (2007). Ecological limits to plant phenotypic plasticity. *New Phytologist* 176 (4): 749-763. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2007.02275.x>
- Valladares, F., Niinemets, U. (2008). Shade tolerance, a key plant feature of complex nature and consequences. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics* 39 (1): 237-257. <https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.ecolsys.39.110707.173506>
- Valladares, F., Matesanz, S., Guilhaumon, F., Araújo, M. B., Balaguer, L., Benito-Garzón, M., Cornwell, W., Gianoli, E., van Kleunen, M., Naya, D. E., Nicotra, A. B., Poorter, H., Zavala, M. A. (2014). The effects of phenotypic plasticity and local adaptation on forecasts of species range shifts under climate change. *Ecology Letters* 17: 1351-1364. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12348>
- van Kleunen, M., Fischer, M. (2005). Constraints on the evolution of adaptive phenotypic plasticity in plants. *New Phytologist* 166 (1): 49-60. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-8137.2004.01296.x>
- Vázquez, D. P., Gianoli, E., Morris, W. F., Bozinovic, F. (2015). Ecological and evolutionary impacts of changing climatic variability. *Biological Reviews* 92 (1): 22-42. <https://doi.org/10.1111/brv.12216>
- Venables, W. N., Ripley, B. D. (2002). *Modern Applied Statistics with S*. 4edn. Springer, New York.
- Vieira, T. O., Degli-Esposti, M. S. O., Souza, G. M., Rabelo, G. R., Da Cunha, M., Vitória, A. P. (2015). Photoacclimation capacity in seedling and sapling of *Siparuna guianensis* (Siparunaceae): Response to irradiance gradient in tropical forest. *Photosynthetica* 53(1): 11–22. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s11099-015-0073-x>
- Vieira, T.O., Santiago, L.S., Pestana, I.A., Ávila-Lovera, E., Silva, J.L.A, Vitória, A.P. (2021). Species-specific performance and trade-off between growth and survival in the early-successional light-demanding group. *Photosynthetica* 59 (1): 203-214. <https://doi.org/10.32615/ps.2021.013>
- Violle, C., Navas, M.L., Vile, D., Kazakou, E., Fortunel, C.; Hummel, I., Garnier E. (2007). Let the concept of trait be functional! *Oikos* 116 (5): 882-892. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0030-1299.2007.15559.x>
- Violle, C., Jiang, L. (2009). Towards a trait-based quantification of species niche. *Journal of Plant Ecology* 2 (2): 87-93. <https://doi.org/10.1093/jpe/rtp007>
- Violle, Cyrille, Brian J Enquist, Brian J McGill, Lin Jiang, Cécile Albert, Catherine Hulshof, Vincent Jung, and Julie Messier. 2012. —The Return of the Variance: Intraspecific Variability in Community Ecology. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution* 27 (4): 244–52. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tree.2011.11.014>.
- Vitória, A. P., Vieira, T. O., Camargo, P. B., Santiago, L. S. (2016). Using leaf $\delta^{13}\text{C}$ and photosynthetic parameters to understand acclimation to irradiance and leaf age effects during tropical forest regeneration. *Forest Ecology and Management* 379: 50–60. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2016.07.048>
- Vitória, A. P., Ávila-Lovera, E., Vieira, T. O., Couto-Santos, A. P. L., Pereira, T. J., Funch, L. S., Freitas, L., Miranda, L. D' P., Rodrigues, P. J. F., Rezende, C. E., Santiago, L. S. (2018). Isotopic composition of leaf carbon ($\delta^{13}\text{C}$) and nitrogen ($\delta^{15}\text{N}$) of deciduous and evergreen understorey trees in two tropical Brazilian Atlantic forests. *Journal of Tropical Ecology* 34 (2): 145–156. <https://doi.org/10.1017/S0266467418000093>
- Vitória, A.P., Alves, L.F., Santiago, L.S (2019) Atlantic forest and leaf traits: an overview. *Trees* 33: 1535-1547. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00468-019-01864-z>

- Volaire, F., Gleason, S.M., Delzon, S. (2020). What do you mean “functional” in ecology? Patterns versus processes. *Ecology and Evolution* 10 (21): 11875-11885. <https://dx.doi.org/10.1002/ece3.6781>
- Warton, D. I., Duursma, R. A., Falster, D. S., Taskinen, S. (2012). Smart 3 – an R package for estimation and inference about allometric lines. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution* 3 (2): 257-259. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2041-210X.2011.00153.x>
- Wellburn, A. R. (1994). The spectral determination of chlorophylls a and b, as well as total carotenoids, using various solvents with spectrophotometers of different resolution. *J Plant Physiol* 144: 307–313. [https://doi.org/10.1016/S0176-1617\(11\)81192-2](https://doi.org/10.1016/S0176-1617(11)81192-2)
- Westerband, A. C., Funk, J. L., Barton, K. E. (2021). Intraspecific trait variation in plants: a renewed focus on its role in ecological processes. *Annals of Botany* 127: 397-410. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aob/mcab011>
- Wickham, H. (2016). *ggplot2: Elegant Graphics for Data Analysis*. Springer-Verlag New York.
- Williamson, G. B., Wiemann, M. C. (2010). Measuring wood specific gravity...Correctly. *American Journal of Botany* 97 (3): 519-524. <https://doi.org/10.3732/ajb.0900243>
- Wright, I. J., Reich, P. B., Westoby, M., Ackerly, D. D., Baruch, Z., Bongers, F., Cavender-Bares, J., Chapin, T., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Diemer, M., Flexas, J., Garnier, E., Groom, P. K., Gulias, J., Hikosaka, K., Lamont, B. B., Lee, T., Lee, W., Lusk, C., Midgley, J. J., Navas, M.-L., Niinemets, U., Oleksyn, J., Osada, N., Poorter, H., Poot, P., Prior, L., Pyankov, V. I., Roumet, C., Thomas, S. C., Tjoelker, M. G., Veneklaas, E. J., Villar, R. (2004). The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Nature* 428: 821-827. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02403>
- Xavier, V., Pireda, S., Oliveira, D. S., Vitória, A. P., Da Cunha, M. (2023). Leaf and wood functional traits explain the strategies developed by *Byrsonima sericea* (Malpighiaceae) to survive in Atlantic Forest ecosystems under water and light variations. *Flora* 308: 152386. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.flora.2023.152386>
- Zimmermann, T. G., Andrade, A. C. S., & Richardson, D. M. (2016). Experimental assessment of factors mediating the naturalization of a globally invasive tree on sandy coastal plains: a case study from Brazil. *AoB Plants* 8: plw042. <https://doi.org/10.1093/aobpla/plw042>
- Zuur, A. F., Ieno, E. N., Elphick C. S. (2010). A protocol for data exploration to avoid common statistical problems. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution* 1 (1): 3-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2041-210X.2009.00001.x>

Supplementary Material

Leaf and wood trait variability of co-occurring tree species along a local environmental gradient in an Atlantic tropical rainforest

Gustavo Viana de Freitas¹, Jônatha de Sousa Reis¹, Julia Pereira Vicente¹, Maura Da Cunha², Angela Pierre Vitória¹

¹Laboratório de Ciências Ambientais, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602 Brasil.

²Laboratório de Biologia Celular e Tecidual, Centro de Biociências e Biotecnologia, Universidade Estadual do Norte Fluminense Darcy Ribeiro, Campos dos Goytacazes, RJ, 28013-602, Brasil.

To be submitted: Flora

Corresponding author: gustavofreitas.uenf@gmail.com

Table S1 Geographic location of three co-occurring species in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil

| Code | Species | Latitude | Longitude | Area |
|------|-------------------------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|
| A1 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4289 | -42.0358 | Closed Understory |
| A2 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4288 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A3 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4289 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A4 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4288 | -42.0358 | Closed Understory |
| A5 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4288 | -42.0358 | Closed Understory |
| A6 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4288 | -42.0357 | Closed Understory |
| A7 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4292 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A14 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4291 | -42.036 | Closed Understory |
| A15 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A16 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A17 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | - | - | Closed Understory |
| A18 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.429 | -42.036 | Closed Understory |
| A19 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.429 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A20 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4291 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A21 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4293 | -42.0362 | Closed Understory |
| A22 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A23 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A24 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4291 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A25 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.429 | -42.0361 | Closed Understory |
| A26 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4292 | -42.036 | Closed Understory |
| A27 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4292 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A28 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4292 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A29 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | - | - | Closed Understory |
| A30 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4291 | -42.0359 | Closed Understory |
| A31 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | - | - | Closed Understory |

| | | | | |
|------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| A32 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0364 | Closed Understory |
| A33 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4294 | -42.0364 | Closed Understory |
| A44 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4240 | -42.0325 | Intermediate Understory |
| A45 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4241 | -42.0324 | Intermediate Understory |
| A46 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0325 | Intermediate Understory |
| A47 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0325 | Intermediate Understory |
| A48 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0326 | Intermediate Understory |
| A49 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0325 | Intermediate Understory |
| A52 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0325 | Intermediate Understory |
| A54 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0326 | Intermediate Understory |
| A56 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0326 | Intermediate Understory |
| A57 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0327 | Intermediate Understory |
| A58 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0327 | Intermediate Understory |
| A59 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4242 | -42.0328 | Intermediate Understory |
| A64 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4244 | -42.0327 | Intermediate Understory |
| A69 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4246 | -42.0329 | Intermediate Understory |
| A71 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0329 | Intermediate Understory |
| A73 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.033 | Intermediate Understory |
| A74 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4244 | -42.033 | Intermediate Understory |
| A78 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4244 | -42.0331 | Intermediate Understory |
| A81 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0331 | Intermediate Understory |
| A82 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0331 | Intermediate Understory |
| A84 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4244 | -42.0332 | Intermediate Understory |
| A85 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4245 | -42.0333 | Intermediate Understory |
| A90 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4243 | -42.0329 | Intermediate Understory |
| A92 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4244 | -42.0331 | Intermediate Understory |
| A93 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4247 | -42.0329 | Intermediate Understory |
| A95 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4245 | -42.0331 | Intermediate Understory |

| | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|
| A96 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4245 | -42.0332 | Intermediate Understory |
| A97 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | - | - | Intermediate Understory |
| A98 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | - | - | Intermediate Understory |
| A99 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | - | - | Intermediate Understory |
| A120 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A121 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A122 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4287 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A123 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4286 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A126 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4286 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A124 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A125 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4284 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A127 | <i>Cupania oblongifolia</i> | -22.4287 | -42.0371 | Exposed Understory |
| A128 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4283 | -42.037 | Exposed Understory |
| A129 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | - | - | Exposed Understory |
| A130 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4283 | -42.0371 | Exposed Understory |
| A131 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4283 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A132 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4284 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A133 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4286 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A134 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A135 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0371 | Exposed Understory |
| A136 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4283 | -42.0369 | Exposed Understory |
| A137 | <i>Miconia cinnamomifolia</i> | -22.4284 | -42.0374 | Exposed Understory |
| A138 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A139 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A140 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4285 | -42.0368 | Exposed Understory |
| A141 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4281 | -42.0376 | Exposed Understory |
| A142 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4281 | -42.0376 | Exposed Understory |
| A143 | <i>Xylopia sericea</i> | -22.4282 | -42.0375 | Exposed Understory |

| | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|--------------------|
| A144 | <i>Xylopi</i> <i>a sericea</i> | -22.4284 | -42.0373 | Exposed Understory |
| A145 | <i>Xylopi</i> <i>a sericea</i> | -22.4282 | -42.0374 | Exposed Understory |
| A146 | <i>Xylopi</i> <i>a sericea</i> | -22.4283 | -42.0374 | Exposed Understory |
| A147 | <i>Xylopi</i> <i>a sericea</i> | -22.4283 | -42.0374 | Exposed Understory |

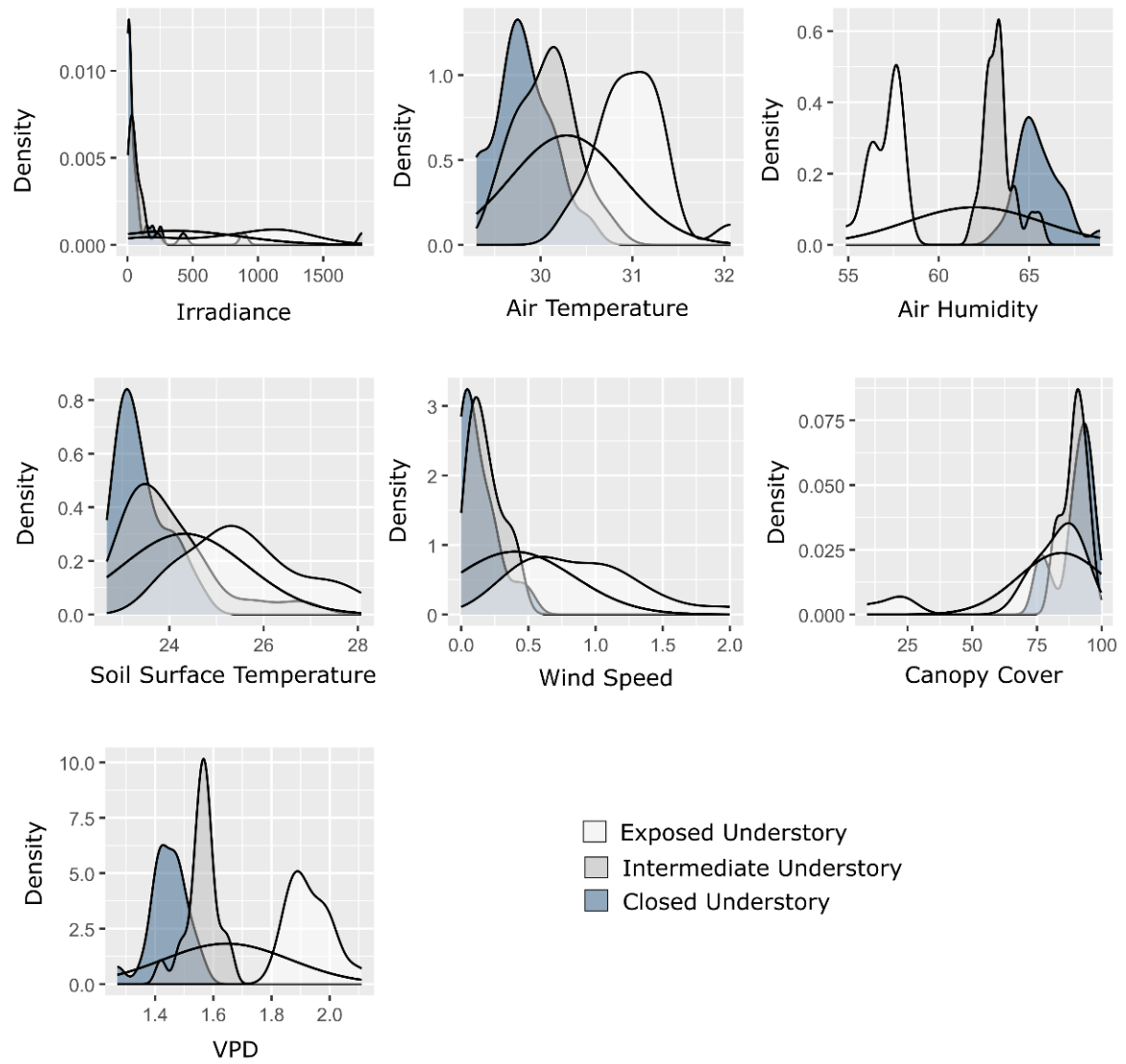


Fig. S1 Kernel density curves for microclimatic variables across three areas in ReBio União, Brazil. The normal distribution is represented by the unfilled black line.

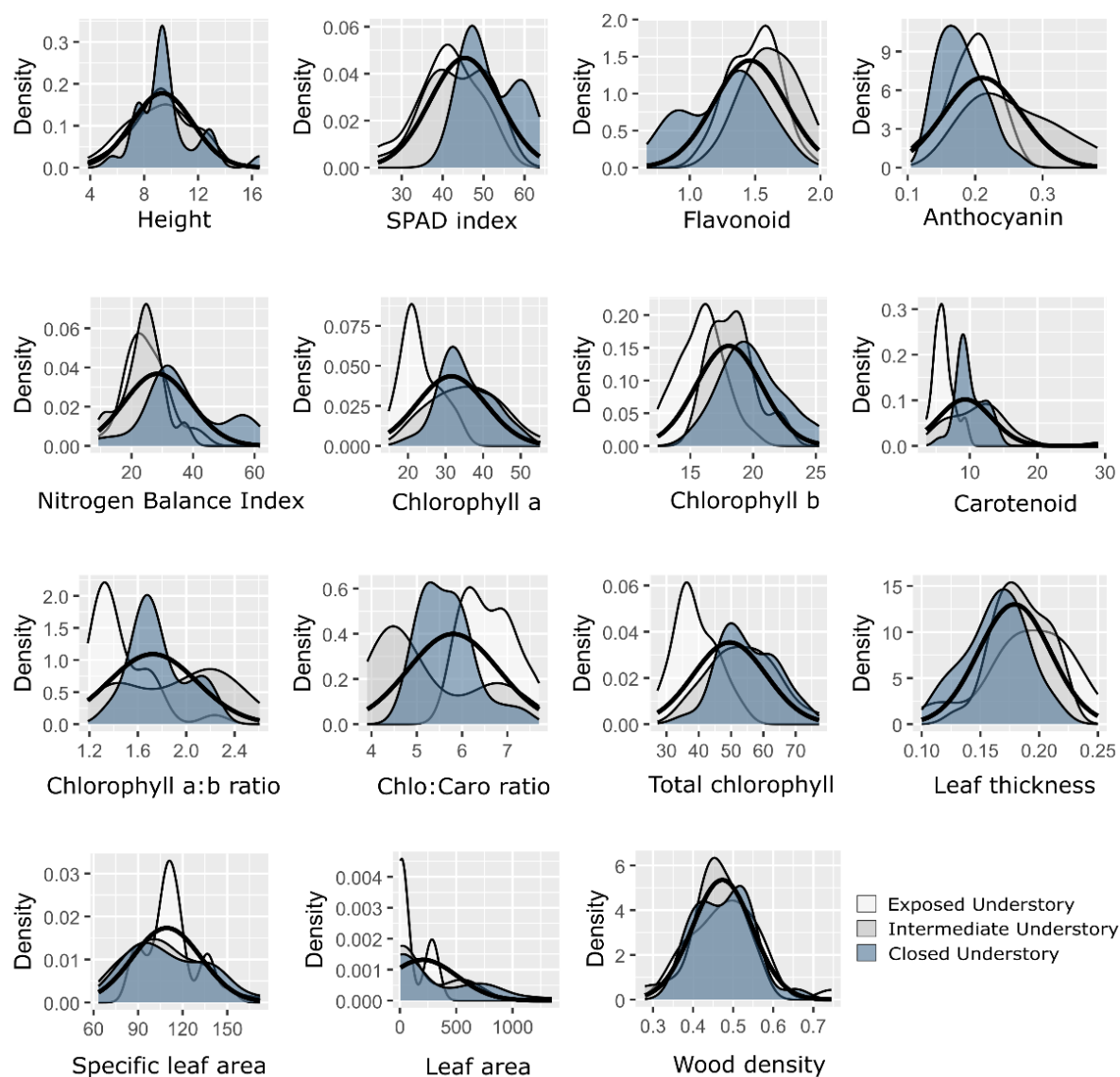


Fig. S2 Kernel density curves for leaf and wood traits in three areas in ReBio União, Brazil. The normal distribution is represented by the unfilled black line.

Table S2 Statistical descriptors of *Xylopia sericea* in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: coefficient of variation

| Traits | Exposed Understory | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| | N | Min-Max | Median \pm IQR | CV | Skewness | Kurtosis |
| Height (m) | 10 | 8.26 – 12.92 | 10.65 \pm 1.77 | 13.63 | 0.13 | -1.29 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 35.6 – 53.6 | 48.45 \pm 11.65 | 14.78 | -0.38 | -1.67 |
| Flavonoid content | 8 | 1.46 – 1.88 | 1.68 \pm 0.07 | 6.99 | -0.08 | -0.43 |
| Anthocyanin content | 8 | 0.11 – 0.23 | 0.16 \pm 0.05 | 26.22 | 0.25 | -1.52 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 8 | 10.84 – 30.03 | 20.18 \pm 6.65 | 28.19 | -0.03 | -1.05 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 16.46 – 31.50 | 28.20 \pm 8.81 | 20.75 | -0.43 | -1.59 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 12.86 – 18.26 | 16.53 \pm 2.53 | 11.15 | -0.27 | -1.54 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 4.78 – 9.16 | 6.90 \pm 2.34 | 22.50 | 0.14 | -1.52 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.28 – 1.83 | 1.67 \pm 0.29 | 11.89 | -0.41 | -1.55 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 5.19 – 7.03 | 6.27 \pm 0.52 | 8.34 | -0.55 | -0.52 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 29.31 – 49.78 | 44.81 \pm 11.76 | 17.03 | -0.41 | -1.59 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.10 – 0.25 | 0.17 \pm 0.08 | 28.07 | 0.05 | -1.40 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 16.43 – 29.81 | 28.44 \pm 3.93 | 15.40 | -1.45 | 0.97 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 4.81 – 9.53 | 7.13 \pm 2.90 | 23.63 | -0.02 | -1.74 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.37 – 0.48 | 0.39 \pm 0.06 | 9.54 | 0.59 | -1.22 |
| Intermediate Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 10 | 4.32 – 12.92 | 9.28 \pm 2.99 | 29.76 | -0.19 | -1.20 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 45.00 – 55.40 | 51.35 \pm 4.60 | 6.26 | -0.37 | -1.14 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 1.52 – 1.99 | 1.80 \pm 0.10 | 7.58 | -0.50 | -0.56 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.17 – 0.38 | 0.32 \pm 0.07 | 20.45 | -0.76 | -0.24 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 9.26 – 36.98 | 25.29 \pm 8.88 | 35.09 | -0.40 | -1.07 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 34.02 – 55.19 | 43.08 \pm 5.53 | 13.86 | 0.41 | -0.56 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 15.81 – 22.07 | 18.29 \pm 1.40 | 9.03 | 0.64 | 0.06 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 11.39 – 28.95 | 13.86 \pm 1.53 | 33.26 | 1.83 | 2.19 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 2.17 – 2.61 | 2.32 \pm 0.21 | 6.04 | 0.35 | -1.38 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 4.04 – 4.64 | 4.40 \pm 0.19 | 3.95 | -0.53 | -0.63 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 49.83 – 77.27 | 61.62 \pm 7.02 | 12.28 | 0.46 | -0.35 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|---------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.16 – 0.22 | 0.19 ± 0.02 | 9.04 | 0.16 | -0.75 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 14.06 – 20.11 | 16.80 ± 2.61 | 12.10 | 0.11 | -1.44 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 16.63 – 24.98 | 18.11 ± 2.43 | 13.40 | 1.26 | 0.57 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.41 – 0.52 | 0.47 ± 0.05 | 7.28 | 0.06 | -1.38 |
| Closed Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 10 | 5.64 – 16.56 | 9.28 ± 1.75 | 31.62 | 1.48 | 1.64 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 52.1 – 63.70 | 58.95 ± 3.48 | 5.78 | -0.54 | -0.73 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 1.03 – 1.76 | 1.50 ± 0.29 | 14.76 | -0.49 | -0.84 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.13 – 0.26 | 0.16 ± 0.06 | 24.57 | 0.75 | -1.01 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 10.02 – 42.05 | 29.80 ± 9.39 | 33.98 | -0.52 | -0.90 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 29.90 – 49.04 | 39.60 ± 10.42 | 17.24 | 0.06 | -1.65 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 16.21 – 24.74 | 20.68 ± 3.65 | 12.70 | 0.02 | -1.29 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 8.57 – 13.96 | 10.25 ± 3.52 | 18.89 | 0.23 | -1.84 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.57 – 2.20 | 1.91 ± 0.38 | 11.98 | -0.03 | -1.75 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 4.78 – 7.33 | 5.36 ± 0.88 | 13.48 | 0.96 | -0.12 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 46.86 – 72.12 | 61.48 ± 12.45 | 14.40 | -0.10 | -1.52 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.11 – 0.19 | 0.18 ± 0.03 | 14.04 | -1.45 | 1.14 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 14.67 – 24.01 | 19.89 ± 2.81 | 13.49 | -0.25 | -0.82 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 14.2 – 24.04 | 17.77 ± 4.87 | 18.12 | 0.44 | -1.39 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.36 – 0.45 | 0.40 ± 0.05 | 7.07 | -0.02 | -1.57 |

Table S3 Statistical descriptors of *Cupania oblongifolia* in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: 202omponentes of variation

| Traits | Exposed Understory | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| | N | Min-Max | Median \pm IQR | CV | Skewness | Kurtosis |
| Height (m) | 8 | 3.82 – 7.82 | 6.42 \pm 1.48 | 20.23 | -0.59 | -0.85 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 8 | 24.4 – 43.8 | 36.20 \pm 11.05 | 21.25 | -0.31 | -1.73 |
| Flavonoid content | 8 | 1.10 – 1.61 | 1.52 \pm 0.24 | 12.80 | -0.65 | -1.28 |
| Anthocyanin content | 8 | 0.17 – 0.25 | 0.21 \pm 0.05 | 14.76 | -0.29 | -1.70 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 8 | 19.68 – 42.40 | 25.28 \pm 11.53 | 31.88 | 0.59 | -1.46 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 8 | 14.83 – 33.57 | 21.60 \pm 9.25 | 29.34 | 0.27 | -1.68 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 8 | 12.39 – 19.87 | 15.37 \pm 2.52 | 15.34 | 0.46 | -0.95 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 8 | 3.58 – 9.36 | 6.26 \pm 2.97 | 33.96 | 0.14 | -1.65 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 8 | 1.19 – 2.24 | 1.40 \pm 0.31 | 21.71 | 1.01 | -0.26 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 8 | 5.82 – 7.70 | 6.14 \pm 1.40 | 12.37 | 0.42 | -1.88 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 8 | 27.22 – 53.44 | 36.97 \pm 11.91 | 23.43 | 0.25 | -1.58 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 8 | 0.17 – 0.23 | 0.20 \pm 0.03 | 10.61 | 0.21 | -1.67 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 8 | 4.41 – 20.81 | 12.17 \pm 4.24 | 39.89 | 0.09 | -0.94 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 8 | 258.34 – 308.61 | 283.40 \pm 27.49 | 6.32 | -0.06 | -1.71 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 8 | 0.33 – 0.75 | 0.46 \pm 0.06 | 24.28 | 1.00 | 0.25 |
| Intermediate Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 10 | 6.04 – 9.78 | 8.87 \pm 1.74 | 15.97 | -0.60 | -1.31 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 24.2 – 50.1 | 37.20 \pm 6.80 | 19.76 | -0.15 | -0.91 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 1.30 – 1.75 | 1.49 \pm 0.28 | 10.94 | 0.06 | -1.71 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.16 – 0.25 | 0.20 \pm 0.04 | 15.61 | 0.02 | -1.54 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 16.19 – 29.58 | 24.53 \pm 5.85 | 18.42 | -0.39 | -1.34 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 29.81 – 49.66 | 36.27 \pm 6.62 | 17.19 | 0.63 | -0.80 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 16.57 – 22.29 | 18.16 \pm 2.45 | 10.33 | 0.63 | -0.91 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 9.12 – 17.70 | 12.19 \pm 2.79 | 20.76 | 0.79 | -0.26 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.77 – 2.20 | 2.01 \pm 0.26 | 8.09 | -0.01 | -1.67 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 3.91 – 5.55 | 4.62 \pm 0.36 | 11.12 | 0.35 | -1.04 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 46.39 – 71.96 | 54.56 \pm 8.95 | 14.73 | 0.66 | -0.74 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.13 – 0.22 | 0.17 ± 0.03 | 15.91 | 0.09 | -1.20 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 12.13 – 17.89 | 15.83 ± 2.44 | 11.88 | -0.23 | -1.40 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 449.51 – 1349.82 | 586.75 ± 173.11 | 41.62 | 1.82 | 2.21 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.33 – 0.47 | 0.42 ± 0.04 | 10.34 | -0.64 | -0.82 |
| Closed Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 10 | 7.46 – 11.10 | 9.28 ± 0.00 | 11.43 | -0.13 | -0.41 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 40.9 – 57.10 | 46.25 ± 2.70 | 8.82 | 1.11 | 1.02 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 0.67 – 1.54 | 0.90 ± 0.35 | 27.75 | 0.66 | -1.22 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.14 – 0.20 | 0.16 ± 0.02 | 10.71 | 0.10 | -1.43 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 25.91 – 61.78 | 52.78 ± 17.48 | 25.86 | -0.56 | -1.39 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 26.46 – 49.69 | 32.35 ± 7.49 | 20.19 | 0.84 | -0.63 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 17.05 – 25.26 | 19.13 ± 2.11 | 13.17 | 0.96 | -0.33 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 7.67 – 13.56 | 9.10 ± 0.59 | 19.64 | 1.03 | -0.49 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.41 – 2.20 | 1.73 ± 0.13 | 13.71 | 0.56 | -0.82 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 5.14 – 6.87 | 5.80 ± 0.56 | 9.00 | 0.61 | -0.45 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 45.34 – 72.33 | 51.25 ± 12.00 | 16.45 | 0.75 | -1.02 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.12 – 0.16 | 0.14 ± 0.03 | 10.56 | -0.14 | -1.60 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 12.61 – 74.85 | 19.63 ± 4.22 | 76.21 | 2.14 | 3.17 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 291.14 – 1220.48 | 727.65 ± 242.13 | 35.64 | 0.34 | -0.39 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.41 – 0.54 | 0.50 ± 0.04 | 8.02 | -0.72 | -0.65 |

Table S4 Statistical descriptors of *Miconia cinnamomifolia* in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil N: number of individuals; IQR: interquartile range CV: 204omponentes of variation

| Traits | Exposed Understory | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| | N | Min-Max | Median \pm IQR | CV | Skewness | Kurtosis |
| Height (m) | 10 | 7.46 – 12.92 | 9.78 \pm 1.75 | 18.38 | 0.13 | -1.33 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 32.70 – 48.9 | 40.95 \pm 3.85 | 12.05 | 0.05 | -1.01 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 1.18 – 1.58 | 1.37 \pm 0.16 | 9.09 | 0.19 | -1.27 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.18 – 0.26 | 0.20 \pm 0.02 | 11.17 | 1.05 | 0.26 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 18.77 – 33.57 | 26.57 \pm 6.26 | 17.13 | -0.10 | -1.34 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 18.07 – 25.91 | 21.18 \pm 2.32 | 10.23 | 0.40 | -0.73 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 14.74 – 18.39 | 15.96 \pm 1.71 | 7.09 | 0.27 | -1.46 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 4.79 – 6.54 | 5.88 \pm 0.67 | 10.19 | -0.35 | -1.35 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.22 – 1.38 | 1.30 \pm 0.06 | 3.76 | 0.04 | -1.12 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 6.20 – 7.54 | 6.86 \pm 0.48 | 5.88 | 0.08 | -1.08 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 32.80 – 44.31 | 37.36 \pm 3.82 | 8.76 | 0.36 | -0.94 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.16 – 0.24 | 0.21 \pm 0.04 | 12.94 | -0.17 | -1.44 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 16.24 – 27.54 | 22.16 \pm 2.35 | 15.83 | -0.20 | -0.92 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 15.7 – 29.17 | 22.73 \pm 5.19 | 19.41 | -0.07 | -1.37 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.50 – 0.58 | 0.55 \pm 0.06 | 5.90 | -0.11 | -1.79 |
| Intermediate Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 10 | 7.46 – 12.92 | 10.89 \pm 2.73 | 17.25 | -0.24 | -1.47 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 10 | 33.7 – 50.6 | 40.65 \pm 4.75 | 12.30 | 0.40 | -0.98 |
| Flavonoid content | 10 | 1.16 – 1.93 | 1.56 \pm 0.15 | 13.04 | 0.10 | -0.17 |
| Anthocyanin content | 10 | 0.19 – 0.33 | 0.23 \pm 0.07 | 18.00 | 0.45 | -1.42 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 10 | 10.73 – 37.35 | 23.68 \pm 5.34 | 31.33 | 0.27 | -0.27 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 19.64 – 36.10 | 26.17 \pm 5.80 | 18.99 | 0.50 | -0.87 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 5.55 – 21.99 | 18.34 \pm 2.43 | 10.89 | 0.36 | -1.12 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 5.08 – 11.13 | 6.72 \pm 1.59 | 26.40 | 1.07 | 0.27 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 10 | 1.26 – 1.64 | 1.42 \pm 0.14 | 8.13 | 0.40 | -0.98 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 10 | 5.25 – 7.55 | 6.79 \pm 0.35 | 9.75 | -0.74 | -0.09 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 10 | 35.19 – 58.10 | 44.51 \pm 8.18 | 15.65 | 0.46 | -0.95 |

| | | | | | | |
|---|----|---------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 10 | 0.16 – 0.22 | 0.19 ± 0.04 | 11.64 | 0.00 | -1.77 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 10 | 16.65 – 23.69 | 19.44 ± 1.9 | 9.73 | 0.51 | -0.26 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 10 | 22.22 – 29.96 | 25.41 ± 2.92 | 9.03 | 0.37 | -0.90 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 10 | 0.28 – 0.57 | 0.52 ± 0.05 | 16.90 | -1.58 | 1.52 |
| Closed Understory | | | | | | |
| Height (m) | 7 | 7.96 – 12.92 | 12.10 ± 2.73 | 16.98 | -0.56 | -1.42 |
| Total chlorophyll (SPAD Index) | 7 | 44.10 – 51.7 | 48.80 ± 3.00 | 5.71 | -0.29 | -1.57 |
| Flavonoid content | 7 | 1.10 – 1.47 | 1.29 ± 0.16 | 9.72 | -0.25 | -1.49 |
| Anthocyanin content | 7 | 0.17 – 0.23 | 0.21 ± 0.03 | 10.89 | -0.12 | -1.84 |
| Nitrogen balance index | 7 | 29.89 – 35.35 | 31.13 ± 3.52 | 7.22 | 0.42 | -1.80 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 7 | 20.84 – 38.93 | 32.09 ± 5.34 | 18.38 | -0.62 | -0.88 |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 7 | 15.31 – 22.90 | 19.96 ± 1.61 | 11.98 | -0.44 | -0.84 |
| Carotenoid content (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 7 | 5.59 – 11.61 | 9.14 ± 2.12 | 21.71 | -0.65 | -0.93 |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 7 | 1.36 – 1.75 | 1.60 ± 0.11 | 7.84 | -0.79 | -0.66 |
| Total Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | 7 | 4.86 – 6.47 | 5.57 ± 0.59 | 9.55 | 0.34 | -1.27 |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) (nmol.cm ⁻²) | 7 | 36.15 – 61.83 | 52.05 ± 6.96 | 15.89 | -0.58 | -0.86 |
| Leaf thickness (mm) | 7 | 0.16 – 0.21 | 0.18 ± 0.03 | 10.93 | 0.44 | -1.68 |
| Specific leaf area (cm ² .g ⁻¹) | 7 | 12.96 – 31.25 | 21.89 ± 6.42 | 28.19 | 0.26 | -1.25 |
| Leaf area (cm ²) | 7 | 20.60 – 40.47 | 27.72 ± 9.23 | 25.23 | 0.47 | -1.33 |
| Wood density (g.cm ⁻³) | 7 | 0.53 – 0.66 | 0.54 ± 0.02 | 8.24 | 1.36 | 0.19 |

Table S5 – Principal components analysis results of microclimatic variables in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. BS: Broken-Stick Criteria

| Principal Components | BS Criteria | Eigenvalues | Variance (%) | Cumulative Variance (%) |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| PC1 | 2.45 | 3.74 | 62.30 | 62.30 |
| PC2 | 1.45 | 0.95 | 15.80 | 78.10 |
| PC3 | 0.95 | 0.61 | 10.25 | 88.35 |
| PC4 | 0.62 | 0.38 | 6.34 | 94.69 |
| PC5 | 0.37 | 0.25 | 4.20 | 98.89 |
| PC6 | 0.17 | 0.07 | 1.16 | 100 |

Table S6 Loadings of the first three principal components of microclimatic variables

| Variables | PC1 | PC2 | PC3 |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Irradiance | 0.42 | -0.17 | 0.57 |
| Air Temperature | 0.46 | -0.09 | 0.33 |
| Air Humidity | -0.49 | -0.07 | -0.01 |
| Soil Surface Temperature | 0.38 | 0.27 | -0.61 |
| Wind Speed | 0.41 | 0.39 | 0.38 |
| Canopy Cover | -0.22 | 0.85 | 0.85 |

Table S7 Correlation of microclimatic variables with PCA axes. Asterisks indicate: * 0.05; ** 0.01. ***0.001

| Traits | PC1 | PC2 | PC3 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Irradiance | 0.80*** | -0.17 | 0.44*** |
| Air Temperature | 0.89*** | -0.09 | 0.25* |
| Air Humidity | -0.96*** | -0.07 | -0.01 |
| Soil Surface Temperature | 0.74*** | 0.27* | -0.47*** |
| Wind Speed | 0.80*** | 0.38** | -0.12 |
| Canopy Cover | -0.43*** | 0.83*** | 0.32* |

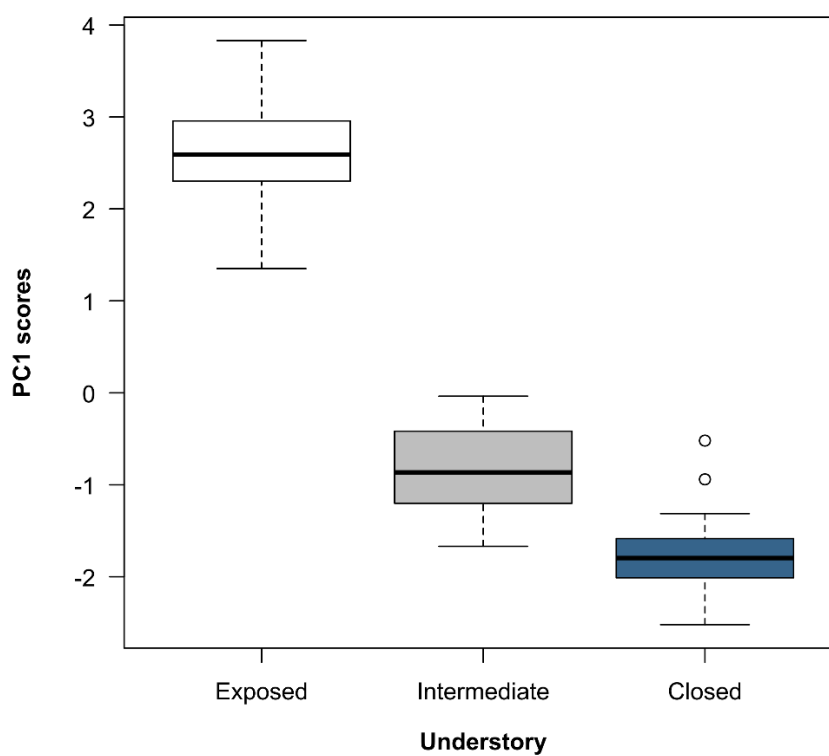


Fig. S3 Scores of the first principal components of microclimatic variables between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil

Table S8 Mean \pm standard deviation of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species of Rebio União. Different letters represent significant differences between areas and species ($p \leq 0.05$, 0.01, 0.001)

| Traits | <i>X. sericea</i> | | | <i>C. oblongifolia</i> | | | <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Exposed Understory | Intermediate Understory | Closed Understory | Exposed Understory | Intermediate Understory | Closed Understory | Exposed Understory | Intermediate Understory | Closed Understory |
| Height | 10.47 \pm 1.43 ^{ab} | 8.98 \pm 2.67 ^a | 9.13 \pm 2.89 ^{bc} | 6.28 \pm 1.27 ^c | 8.45 \pm 1.35 ^{abc} | 9.13 \pm 1.04 ^{abc} | 10.17 \pm 1.87 ^{ab} | 10.69 \pm 1.85 ^a | 11.31 \pm 1.92 ^a |
| SPAD Index | 46.29 \pm 6.84 ^{abc} | 51.08 \pm 3.20 ^{ab} | 59.03 \pm 3.41 ^a | 35.53 \pm 7.55 ^d | 37.99 \pm 7.51 ^{cd} | 46.99 \pm 4.15 ^c | 41.20 \pm 4.96 ^{cd} | 41.37 \pm 5.09 ^{cd} | 48.00 \pm 2.74 ^c |
| Flavonoid content | 1.67 \pm 0.12 ^{ab} | 1.80 \pm 0.14 ^a | 1.47 \pm 0.22 ^{bc} | 1.43 \pm 0.18 ^{bc} | 1.52 \pm 0.17 ^{abc} | 1.02 \pm 0.28 ^d | 1.39 \pm 0.13 ^{bc} | 1.53 \pm 0.20 ^{abc} | 1.31 \pm 0.13 ^c |
| Anthocyanin content | 0.16 \pm 0.04 ^c | 0.31 \pm 0.06 ^a | 0.18 \pm 0.04 ^c | 0.21 \pm 0.03 ^c | 0.21 \pm 0.03 ^{bc} | 0.17 \pm 0.02 ^{bc} | 0.21 \pm 0.02 ^{bc} | 0.25 \pm 0.05 ^b | 0.20 \pm 0.02 ^{bc} |
| Nitrogen balance index | 20.58 \pm 5.80 ^b | 24.23 \pm 8.50 ^b | 29.68 \pm 10.08 ^b | 27.66 \pm 8.82 ^b | 23.95 \pm 4.41 ^b | 47.74 \pm 12.35 ^a | 26.67 \pm 4.57 ^b | 22.74 \pm 7.12 ^b | 32.10 \pm 2.32 ^{ab} |
| Chlorophyll <i>a</i> content | 25.67 \pm 5.33 ^{cde} | 43.04 \pm 5.97 ^a | 38.41 \pm 6.62 ^{ab} | 23.68 \pm 6.95 ^{de} | 36.87 \pm 6.34 ^{ab} | 34.92 \pm 7.05 ^{bc} | 21.62 \pm 2.21 ^e | 26.16 \pm 4.97 ^{cde} | 31.75 \pm 5.84 ^{bcd} |
| Chlorophyll <i>b</i> content | 15.76 \pm 1.76 ^{cd} | 18.40 \pm 1.66 ^{abc} | 20.45 \pm 2.60 ^a | 15.41 \pm 2.37 ^d | 18.42 \pm 1.90 ^{ab} | 19.62 \pm 2.58 ^{abc} | 16.45 \pm 1.17 ^{bcd} | 18.25 \pm 1.99 ^{ab} | 19.55 \pm 2.34 ^{ab} |
| Carotenoid content | 6.65 \pm 1.50 ^{de} | 15.32 \pm 5.10 ^a | 10.81 \pm 2.04 ^{abc} | 6.41 \pm 2.18 ^e | 12.15 \pm 2.52 ^{ab} | 9.68 \pm 1.90 ^{cd} | 5.73 \pm 0.58 ^e | 6.88 \pm 1.82 ^e | 9.43 \pm 2.05 ^{bc} |
| Chlorophyll <i>a:b</i> ratio | 1.60 \pm 0.19 ^{de} | 2.35 \pm 0.14 ^a | 1.89 \pm 0.23 ^{bc} | 1.53 \pm 0.33 ^{def} | 1.99 \pm 0.16 ^b | 1.77 \pm 0.24 ^{bcd} | 1.30 \pm 0.05 ^f | 1.42 \pm 0.12 ^{ef} | 1.61 \pm 0.13 ^{cde} |
| Total Chlo:Caro ratio | 6.29 \pm 0.52 ^a | 4.40 \pm 0.17 ^c | 5.62 \pm 0.76 ^b | 6.54 \pm 0.81 ^a | 4.65 \pm 0.52 ^c | 5.77 \pm 0.52 ^b | 6.82 \pm 0.40 ^a | 6.70 \pm 0.65 ^a | 5.56 \pm 0.53 ^b |
| Total chlorophyll (<i>a+b</i>) | 41.43 \pm 7.05 ^{cde} | 61.44 \pm 7.55 ^a | 58.86 \pm 8.47 ^{ab} | 39.09 \pm 9.16 ^{de} | 55.29 \pm 8.15 ^a | 54.54 \pm 8.97 ^{abc} | 38.07 \pm 3.34 ^e | 44.40 \pm 6.95 ^{bcdde} | 51.30 \pm 8.15 ^{abcd} |
| Leaf thickness | 0.17 \pm 0.05 ^{ab} | 0.19 \pm 0.02 ^a | 0.17 \pm 0.02 ^a | 0.20 \pm 0.02 ^a | 0.18 \pm 0.03 ^a | 0.14 \pm 0.02 ^b | 0.20 \pm 0.03 ^a | 0.19 \pm 0.02 ^a | 0.18 \pm 0.02 ^a |
| Specific leaf area | 26.67 \pm 4.11 ^a | 16.9 \pm 2.05 ^c | 19.57 \pm 2.64 ^{bc} | 12.31 \pm 4.91 ^d | 15.21 \pm 1.81 ^{cd} | 23.89 \pm 18.2 ^c | 21.68 \pm 3.43 ^{ab} | 19.63 \pm 1.91 ^{bc} | 21.16 \pm 5.97 ^{bc} |
| Leaf area | 7.16 \pm 1.69 ^e | 18.88 \pm 2.53 ^{cd} | 18.28 \pm 3.31 ^d | 284.95 \pm 18.02 ^b | 638.40 \pm 265.71 ^a | 705.87 \pm 251.57 ^a | 22.56 \pm 4.38 ^{cd} | 25.48 \pm 2.30 ^c | 28.09 \pm 7.09 ^c |
| Wood density | 0.41 \pm 0.04 ^e | 0.47 \pm 0.03 ^{cd} | 0.41 \pm 0.03 ^e | 0.49 \pm 0.12 ^{bcd} | 0.42 \pm 0.04 ^{de} | 0.49 \pm 0.04 ^{abc} | 0.54 \pm 0.03 ^a | 0.50 \pm 0.08 ^{ab} | 0.56 \pm 0.05 ^a |

Table S9 Two-way anova table on the influence of individuals, site, and interaction between individuals and site. Df: degrees of freedom. H²: eta squared (partial) effect size for ANOVA

| Trait | Source of Variation | df | F | P | η^2 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|----|-------|----------------|----------|
| Height | Individuals | 2 | 15.67 | < 0.001 | 0.26 |
| | Site | 2 | 0.5 | 0.6 | 0.02 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 5.7 | < 0.001 | 0.20 |
| | Residuals | 69 | | | |
| SPAD index | Individuals | 2 | 32.97 | < 0.001 | 0.48 |
| | Site | 2 | 8.69 | < 0.001 | 0.20 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 1.27 | 0.29 | 0.07 |
| | Residuals | 71 | | | |
| Flavonoid content | Individuals | 2 | 22.79 | < 0.001 | 0.40 |
| | Site | 2 | 31.11 | < 0.001 | 0.47 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 3.31 | 0.02 | 0.16 |
| | Residuals | 69 | | | |
| Anthocyanin content | Individuals | 2 | 4.37 | 0.02 | 0.11 |
| | Site | 2 | 38.17 | < 0.001 | 0.51 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 11.9 | < 0.001 | 0.40 |
| | Residuals | 72 | | | |
| Nitrogen Balance Index | Individuals | 2 | 5.49 | < 0.01 | 0.14 |
| | Site | 2 | 17.44 | < 0.001 | 0.33 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 3.39 | 0.01 | 0.16 |
| | Residuals | 70 | | | |
| Chlorophyll a content | Individuals | 2 | 16.6 | < 0.001 | 0.16 |
| | Site | 2 | 36.37 | < 0.001 | 0.50 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 3.38 | 0.01 | 0.15 |
| | Residuals | 74 | | | |
| Chlorophyll b content | Individuals | 2 | 0.39 | 0.68 | 0.01 |
| | Site | 2 | 21.59 | < 0.001 | 0.37 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 0.72 | 0.58 | 0.04 |
| | Residuals | 73 | | | |
| Carotenoid content | Individuals | 2 | 23.51 | < 0.001 | 0.41 |
| | Site | 2 | 55.28 | < 0.001 | 0.62 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 11.9 | < 0.001 | 0.41 |
| | Residuals | 69 | | | |
| Chlorophyll a:b ratio | Individuals | 2 | 63.2 | < 0.001 | 0.64 |
| | Site | 2 | 45.88 | < 0.001 | 0.56 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 10.36 | < 0.001 | 0.37 |
| | Residuals | 72 | | | |
| Chlorophyll:Carotenoid ratio | Individuals | 2 | 32.27 | < 0.001 | 0.48 |
| | Site | 2 | 59.35 | < 0.001 | 0.63 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 21.55 | < 0.001 | 0.55 |
| | Residuals | 70 | | | |
| Total Chlorophyll | Individuals | 2 | 8.93 | < 0.001 | 0.19 |
| | Site | 2 | 31.36 | < 0.001 | 0.46 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----|---------|-------------------|------|
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 2.33 | 0.06 | 0.11 |
| | Residuals | 74 | | | |
| Leaf thickness | Individuals | 2 | 5.61 | < 0.01 | 0.13 |
| | Site | 2 | 7.38 | < 0.01 | 0.16 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 4.69 | < 0.01 | 0.20 |
| | Residuals | 75 | | | |
| Specific leaf area | Individuals | 2 | 30.24 | < 0.001 | 0.47 |
| | Site | 2 | 9.58 | < 0.001 | 0.22 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 12.25 | < 0.001 | 0.42 |
| | Residuals | 68 | | | |
| Leaf area | Individuals | 2 | 3069.44 | < 0.001 | 0.99 |
| | Site | 2 | 85.02 | < 0.001 | 0.70 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 14.46 | < 0.001 | 0.44 |
| | Residuals | 73 | | | |
| Wood density | Individuals | 2 | 70.8 | < 0.001 | 0.67 |
| | Site | 2 | 0.38 | 0.69 | 0.01 |
| | Individuals:Site | 4 | 11.31 | < 0.001 | 0.39 |
| | Residuals | 70 | | | |

Table S10 Principal components analysis results of leaf and wood traits of three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil. BS: Broken Stick Criteria

| Principal Components | BS Criteria | Eigenvalues | Variance (%) | Cumulative variance (%) |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| PC1 | 2.72 | 1.96 | 24.44 | 24.44 |
| PC2 | 1.72 | 1.73 | 21.56 | 46.00 |
| PC3 | 1.22 | 1.42 | 17.85 | 63.85 |
| PC4 | 0.88 | 0.86 | 10.81 | 74.66 |
| PC5 | 0.64 | 0.71 | 8.90 | 83.56 |
| PC6 | 0.44 | 0.56 | 7.05 | 90.61 |
| PC7 | 0.27 | 0.44 | 5.49 | 96.10 |
| PC8 | 0.13 | 0.31 | 3.92 | 100.00 |

Table S11 PCA Loadings of the first four principal components of leaf and wood traits

| Traits | PC1 | PC2 | PC3 | PC4 |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Height | -0.07 | -0.31 | 0.64 | 0.16 |
| SPAD index | -0.45 | 0.21 | 0.40 | 0.23 |
| Flavonoid | 0.21 | 0.42 | 0.40 | -0.45 |
| Anthocyanin | 0.45 | 0.25 | 0.28 | 0.29 |
| Chlorophyll a:b | -0.35 | 0.50 | 0.09 | 0.39 |
| Leaf thickness | 0.47 | 0.24 | 0.16 | -0.17 |
| Wood density | 0.37 | -0.42 | 0.15 | 0.50 |
| Specific leaf area | -0.24 | -0.37 | 0.37 | -0.46 |

Table S12 Correlation of leaf and wood traits with PC axes. Asterisks indicate: * 0.05; ** 0.01. ***0.001

| Traits | PC1 | PC2 | PC3 | PC4 |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Height | -0.10 | -0.41*** | 0.77*** | 0.14 |
| SPAD index | -0.63*** | 0.27* | 0.47*** | 0.21 |
| Flavonoid | 0.30** | 0.55*** | 0.47*** | -0.47*** |
| Anthocyanin | 0.63*** | 0.33** | 0.33** | 0.27* |
| Chlorophyll a:b | -0.49*** | 0.66*** | 0.10 | 0.36*** |
| Leaf thickness | 0.66*** | 0.31** | 0.20 | -0.16 |
| Wood density | 0.52*** | -0.55*** | 0.18 | 0.46*** |
| Specific leaf area | -0.33** | -0.49*** | 0.45*** | -0.43*** |

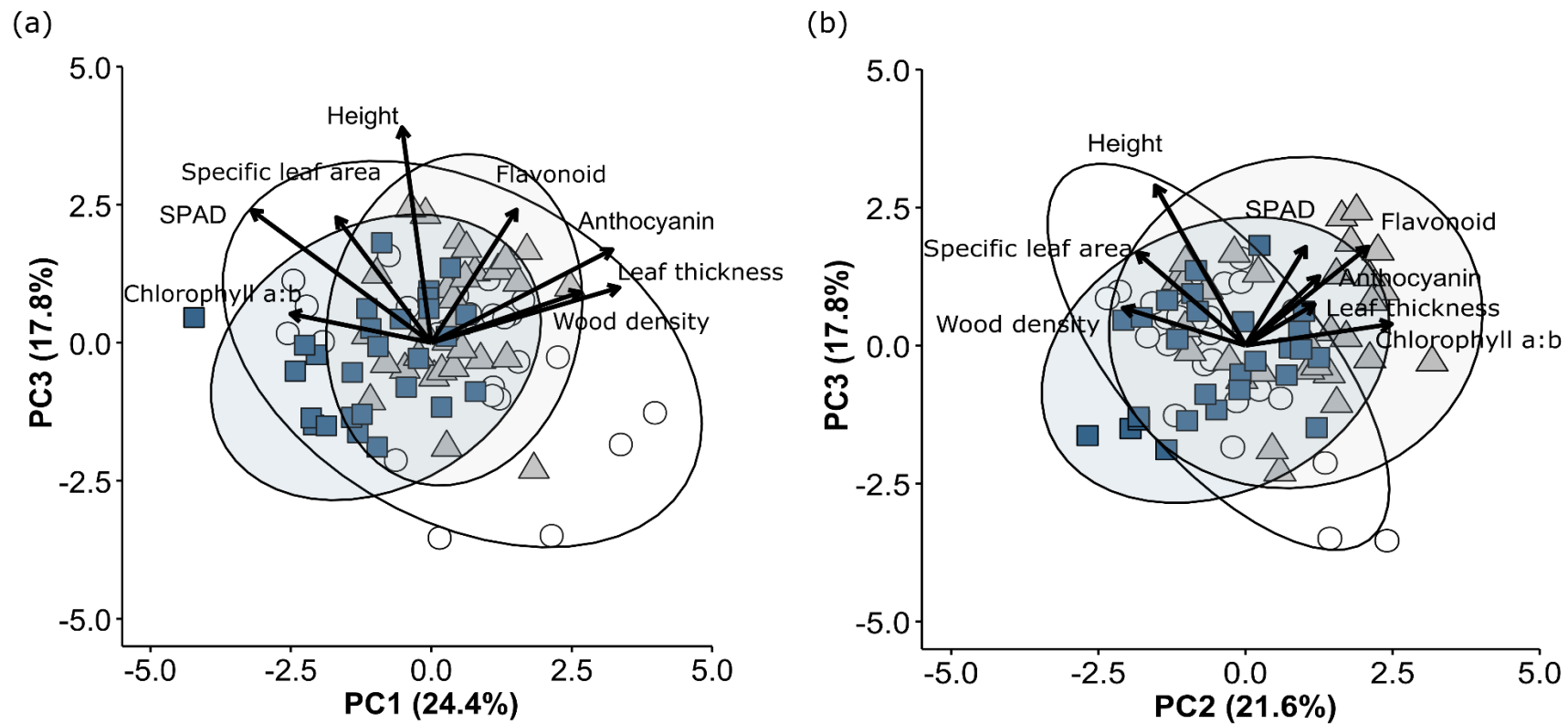


Fig. S4 Principal components analysis of leaf and wood traits in three co-occurring species of ReBio União, Brazil. (a) PC1-PC3. (b) PC2-PC3. ○ Exposed Understory, △ Intermediate Understory, ■ Close Understory

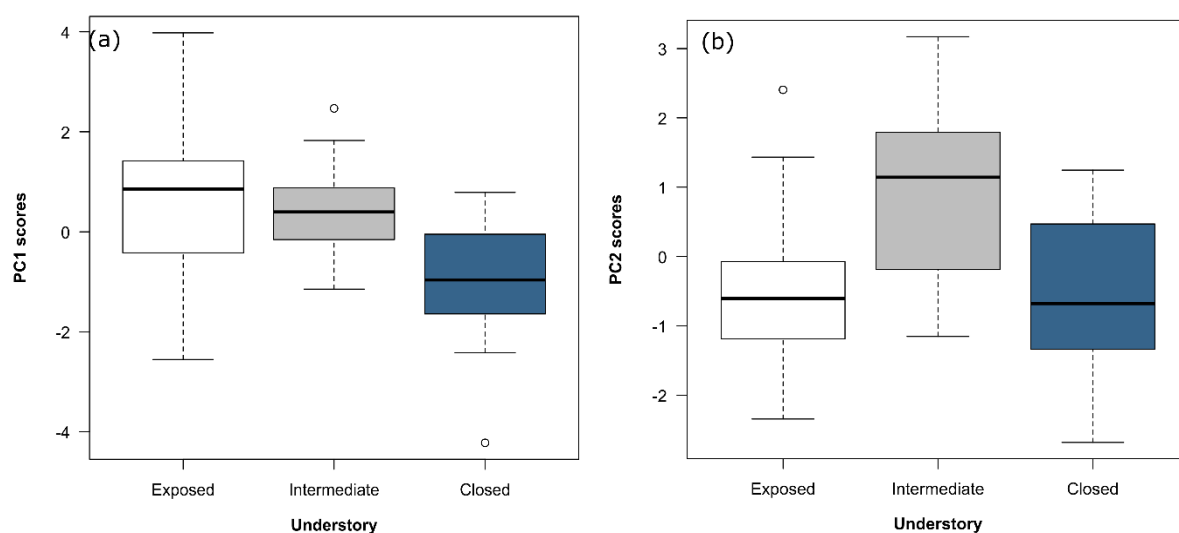


Fig. S5 Scores of the first two principal components of leaf and wood traits between three areas of ReBio União, Brazil

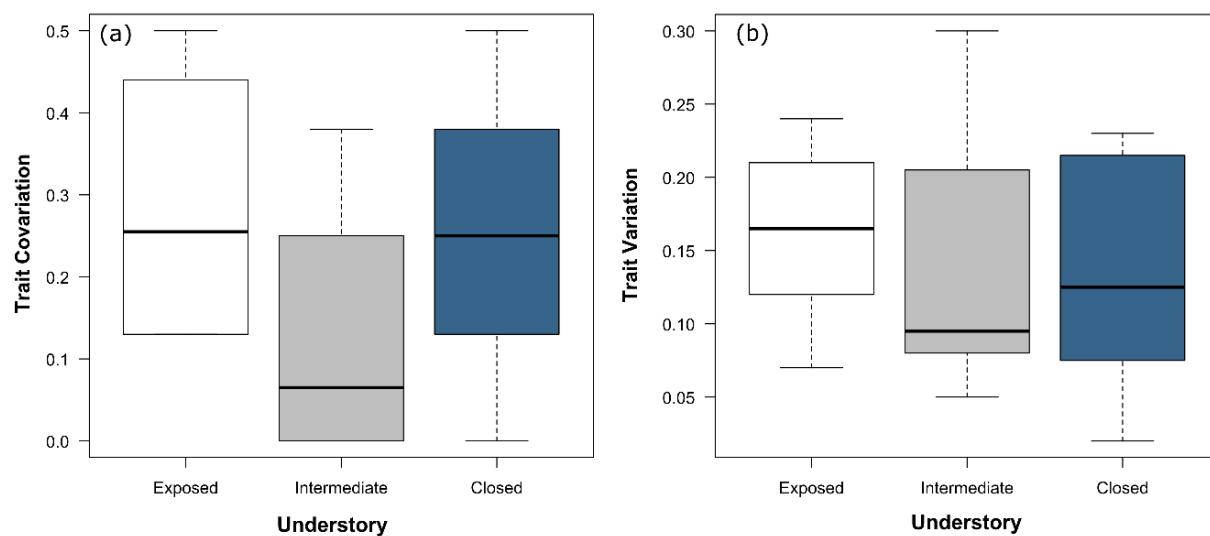


Fig. S6 Trait covariation and variation in three areas of ReBio União, Brazil. (a) Trait covariation (b) Trait variation

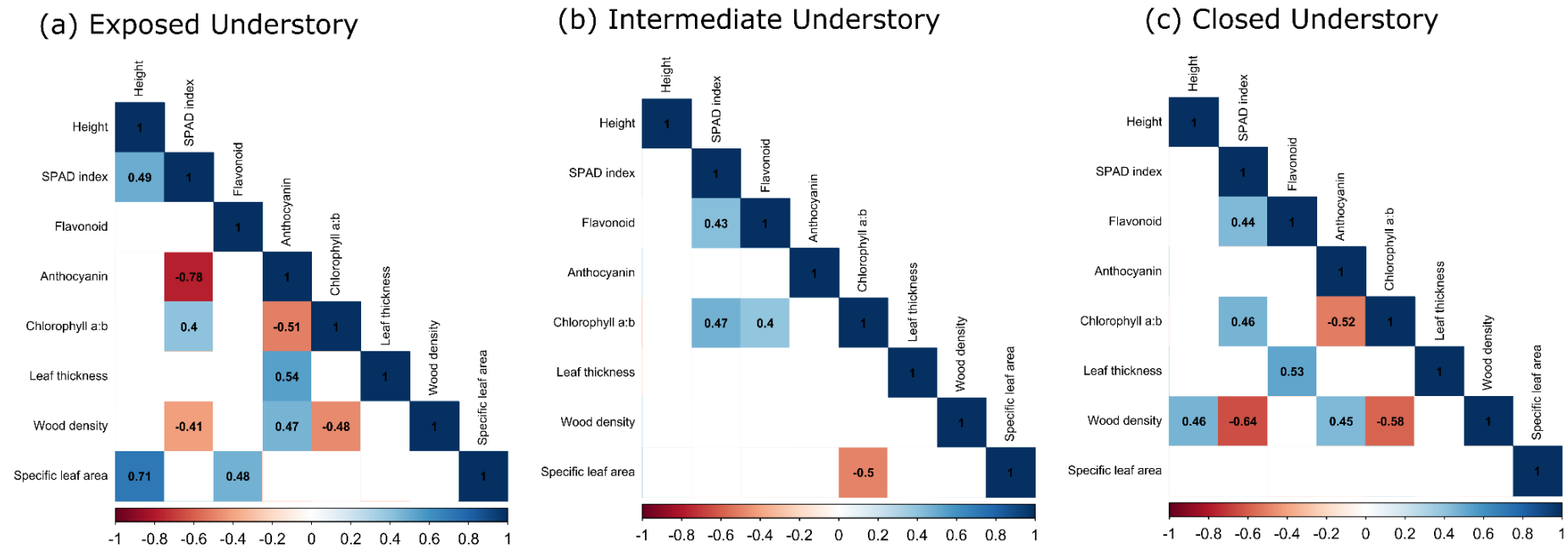


Fig. S7 Pairwise Pearson correlation matrices of leaf and wood traits between areas as indicators of trait covariation (a) Exposed Understory, (b) Intermediate Understory, (c) Closed Understory

Table S13 Results of linear models between trait variation and covariation for all species and for each species. Std: Standard

| Species | | Estimate Std | Error | T value | Pr (> t) |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| All species | (Intercept) | -0.029 | 0.069 | -0.420 | 0.6890 |
| | Trait covariation | 0.616 | 0.253 | 2.436 | 0.0508 |
| <i>X. sericea</i> | (Intercept) | 0.031 | 0.072 | 0.440 | 0.675 |
| | Trait covariation | 0.389 | 0.209 | 1.867 | 0.111 |
| <i>C. oblongifolia</i> | (Intercept) | 0.160 | 0.060 | 2.665 | < 0.05 |
| | Trait covariation | 0.029 | 0.125 | 0.234 | 0.8230 |
| <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> | (Intercept) | 0.082 | 0.023 | 3.519 | < 0.05 |
| | Trait covariation | 0.038 | 0.176 | 0.216 | 0.8360 |

Table S14 Results of the variance decomposition for leaf and wood traits in ReBio União, Brazil

| Traits | Area | Species | Individuals | Residual (Within) |
|--------------------|-------------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| Height | 0.00 | 36.49 | 63.46 | 0.05 |
| SPAD index | 18.26 | 41.07 | 33.75 | 6.91 |
| Flavonoid | 23.65 | 36.40 | 33.16 | 6.79 |
| Anthocyanin | 29.16 | 27.03 | 36.69 | 7.12 |
| Chlorophyll a:b | 15.71 | 58.30 | 20.70 | 5.29 |
| Leaf thickness | 5.62 | 22.12 | 62.07 | 10.17 |
| Wood density | 0.00 | 43.24 | 56.66 | 0.102 |
| Specific leaf area | 0.00 | 41.77 | 58.16 | 0.07 |

Table S15 Coefficient of variation for leaf traits in three co-occurring species in ReBio União, Brazil

| Species | Area | CV NBI | CV CHLA | CV CHLB | CV CAR | CV CHL:CAR | CV TCHL | CV LA |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <i>X. sericea</i> | Exposed | 28.19 | 20.75 | 11.15 | 22.50 | 8.34 | 17.03 | 23.63 |
| | Intermediate | 35.09 | 13.86 | 9.03 | 33.26 | 3.95 | 12.28 | 13.40 |
| | Closed | 33.98 | 17.24 | 12.70 | 18.89 | 13.48 | 14.40 | 18.12 |
| | Total | 35.77 | 26.46 | 15.27 | 43.89 | 17.48 | 21.72 | 40.80 |
| <i>C. oblongifolia</i> | Exposed | 31.88 | 29.34* | 15.34 | 33.96* | 12.37 | 23.43* | 6.32 |
| | Intermediate | 18.42 | 17.19 | 10.33 | 20.76 | 11.12 | 14.73 | 41.62 |
| | Closed | 25.86 | 20.19 | 13.17 | 19.64 | 9.00 | 16.45 | 35.64 |
| | Total | 41.82 | 26.68 | 15.62 | 32.79 | 17.50 | 22.08 | 49.51 |
| <i>M. cinnamomifolia</i> | Exposed | 17.13 | 10.23 | 7.09 | 10.19 | 5.88 | 8.76 | 19.41 |
| | Intermediate | 31.33* | 18.99 | 10.89 | 26.40 | 9.75 | 15.65 | 9.03 |
| | Closed | 7.22 | 18.38 | 11.98 | 21.71 | 9.55 | 15.89 | 25.23* |
| | Total | 23.73 | 22.61 | 12.08 | 29.58 | 11.57 | 18.22 | 19.93 |

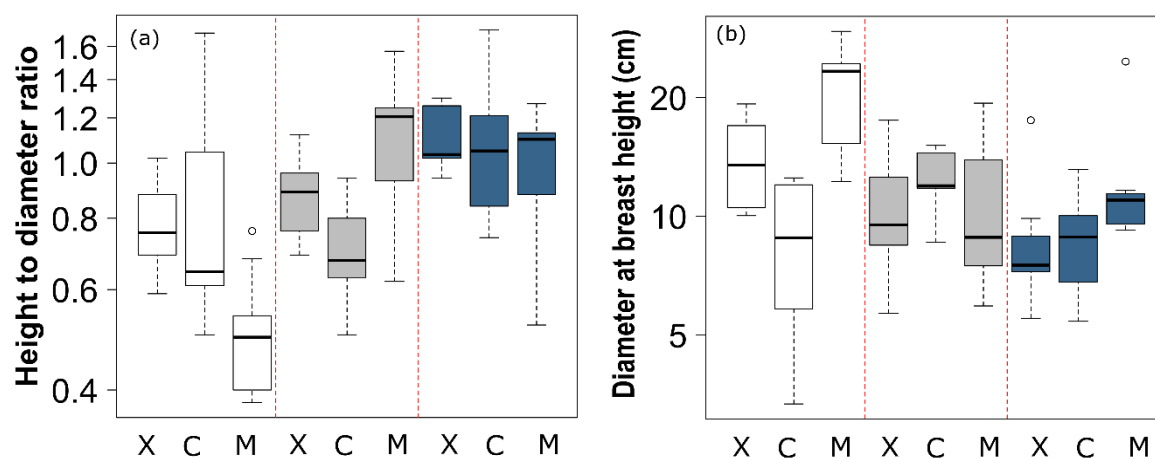


Fig. S8 Height to diameter and diameter at breast height variation between three co-occurring species of ReBio Uinão, Brazil. X: *Xylopia sericea*, C: *Cupania oblongifolia*, M: *Miconia cinnamomifolia*. The species in each area are separated by the dashed red lines.

5. DISCUSSÃO GERAL

Este estudo sobre as respostas dos atributos das plantas em diferentes gradientes abióticos no Neótrópico revelou uma ampla gama de respostas morfoanatômicas e fisiológicas inter- e intraespecíficas (**Capítulos 1, 2 e 3**). Observou-se um crescimento temporal sobre os estudos da variação e covariação dos atributos em gradientes ambientais nos últimos 12 anos (**Capítulo 1**). Esse crescente nos estudos com atributos funcionais na ecologia baseada em atributos deve-se principalmente ao poder de síntese que os atributos podem fornecer para a compreensão de diversos processos biológicos (Shipley et al., 2016). Atributos foliares morfológicos, como a área foliar específica, e do lenho, como a densidade da madeira, foram os mais amplamente investigados. Esses dois atributos são de fácil medição (*soft traits*) em comparação com atributos fisiológicos (*hard traits*) e são considerados *proxies* de estratégias ecológicas e do *fitness* das plantas (Wright et al., 2004, Violle et al., 2007, Chave et al., 2009)

A disponibilidade hídrica foi um dos principais direcionadores ambientais a influenciar na variação dos atributos, como nos padrões de acoplamento e desacoplamento entre folha e lenho e na covariação e variação de atributos do lenho em ecossistemas sazonais e não sazonais (**Capítulos 1 e 2**). A água é um recurso essencial para os sistemas biológicos, como as plantas, e um dos principais recursos a influenciar a distribuição das espécies nos diferentes ecossistemas (Engelbrecht et al., 2007, Padilla e Pugnaire, 2007). Existem inúmeros estudos prevendo que em um futuro breve, a escassez de água em algumas regiões será uma realidade (IPCC, 2023) e espécies que não estejam aptas a lidar com essas mudanças ambientais poderão ser eliminadas dos ecossistemas (McDowell et al., 2018). Além disso, a falha hidráulica é o primeiro processo a acometer as plantas quando esse recurso é restrito (Adams, 2017, McDowell et al., 2018, Menezes-Silva et al., 2019). Observou-se também que os padrões de acoplamento e desacoplamento da folha e do lenho ainda não constituem um padrão geral, tanto para a região Neotropical quanto para outras regiões geográficas, existindo uma lacuna principalmente sobre estudos que comparam esses padrões em mais de um ecossistema, seja em gradientes ambientais ou condições contrastantes (**Capítulo 1**). Muitos mecanismos dentro e entre esses órgãos ainda não estão completamente

elucidados, especialmente quais desses mecanismos as plantas “priorizam” em relação as condições ambientais em que estão submetidas (Flores-Moreno et al., 2019).

Seguindo essa mesma busca por padrões, na análise da variação e covariação de atributos da folha e do lenho em um gradiente ambiental latitudinal e em um gradiente ambiental local (principalmente de irradiância), observou-se resultados variados, com relações negativas, positivas e nulas entre esses dois componentes da variação fenotípica nos atributos das espécies (**Capítulos 2 e 3**). Em geral, a variação e covariação dos atributos estiveram relacionadas com as condições ambientais em que as plantas estão submetidas (observado pela ótica da severidade ambiental), mas também, às restrições biofísicas das relações entre atributos, conservadas evolutivamente (Armbruster et al., 2014, Murren et al., 2015, Dwyer e Laughlin 2017). Como resultado disso, a maior covariação do lenho foi encontrada em ecossistemas com maiores restrições espaciais e temporais de recursos (restinga - RN e floresta semidecidual - RJ) e menor variação foi encontrada em um ecossistema produtivo (floresta ombrófila - SC) (**Capítulo 2**), além de baixa covariação da folha e do lenho encontrada em outra floresta ombrófila, na Reserva Biológica União - RJ (**Capítulo 3**).

As associações positivas e negativas entre variação e covariação de atributos foram corroboradas tanto pelo estudo de Gianoli e Palácio-Lopez (2009) quanto pelo estudo de Matesanz et al. (2021) e outros estudos mais recentes (Pireda et al., 2019, Shi et al., 2023, Oyanoghafo et al., 2023). Torna-se evidente em novos estudos a necessidade de uma reavaliação dos mecanismos envolvidos nessa relação entre a variação e covariação de atributos, muitos dos quais também não são completamente compreendidos (Oyanoghafo et al., 2023). Entretanto, os resultados desta tese estão mais direcionados a uma dependência de contexto e ao fato de haver uma nulidade nessas relações, visto pela maioria de relações ausentes entre os atributos da folha e do lenho (**Capítulos 2 e 3**). Ressalta-se que muitas variáveis de confusão podem ter influenciado nessas relações, como o tipo de atributo avaliado, a escala, formas de crescimento e grupos funcionais, os quais são bem estabelecidos de influenciarem a variação inter- e intraespecíficas nas comunidades de plantas (Díaz et al., 2016, Messier et al., 2017, Michelaki et al., 2019).

Por fim, observou-se que a variabilidade intraespecífica teve papel importante no fortalecimento da covariação (em número de correlações) em ecossistemas restritivos e sazonais (**Capítulo 2**) e foi um importante direcionador dos ajustes fenotípicos e estratégias de aclimação de espécies pioneiras em sub-bosques com diferenças sutis no gradiente ambiental (**Capítulo 3**). Esses resultados reforçam a importância de se considerar a variabilidade intraespecífica nas respostas das espécies (Albert et al., 2010, Siefert et al., 2015) aos diferentes contextos ambientais, bem como nos estudos de ecologia baseada em atributos.

6. CONSIDERAÇÕES FINAIS

O desenvolvimento desta tese contribuiu com novos *insights* e evidências sobre a variação e covariação de atributos da folha e do lenho em diferentes contextos ambientais. Esses componentes da variação fenotípica das plantas vêm ganhando força na ecologia baseada em atributos. Isso porque os valores adaptativos da variação e covariação e suas restrições ecológicas e evolutivas ainda estão sendo explorados e parecem um pouco distantes de serem elucidados. O entendimento desses valores adaptativos da variação e covariação tornam-se ainda mais complexos ao reincorporar a variabilidade intraespecífica, que durante um tempo, foi subestimada. Dessa forma, as evidências envolvendo os mecanismos por trás do acoplamento e desacoplamento e/ou da variação e covariação de atributos ainda não são definitivas e carecem de mais respostas, principalmente ao estudar gradientes ambientais.

Portanto, destaca-se a necessidade de estudos que continuem investigando como as plantas reagem aos fatores ambientais abióticos e bióticos, através dos mecanismos de variação e covariação fenotípicas, especialmente ao entender como as plantas respondem como um todo (e não somente avaliando partes isoladas da planta). Esses estudos serão essenciais para aplicação dessas evidências em diferentes escalas e em dois contextos principais: primeiro, para entender como as plantas irão se adaptar às mudanças climáticas previstas e em curso; e segundo, para fornecer a base necessária na implementação e continuidade de políticas e ações de manejo e restauração. Dado que estes organismos já estão experimentando os efeitos das mudanças climáticas e considerando que estamos na década da restauração, este parece um momento oportuno para investigar esses grupos tão diversos nos trópicos e seus mecanismos de respostas.

REFERÊNCIAS BIBLIOGRÁFICAS

- Adams, H. D., Zeppel, M. J. B., Anderegg, W. R. L., Hartmann, H., Landhäusser, S. M., Tissue, D. T., Huxman, T. E., Hudson, P. J., Franz, T. E., Allen, C. D., Anderegg, L. D. L., Barron-Gafford, G. A., Beerling, D. J., Breshears, D. D., Brodribb, T. J., Bugmann, H., Cobb, R. C., Collins, A. D., Dickman, L. T., Duan, H., Ewers, B. E., Galiano, L., Galvez, D. A., Garcia-Forner, N., Gaylord, M. L., Germino, M. J., Gessler, A., Hacke, U. G., Hakamada, R., Hector, A., Jenkins, M. W., Kane, J. M., Kolb, T. E., Law, D. J., Lewis, J. D., Limousin, J. M., Love, D. M., Macalady, A. K., Martínez-Vilalta, J., Mencuccini, M., Mitchell, P. J., Muss, J. D., O'Brien, M. J., O'Grady, A. P., Pangle, R. E., Pinkard, E. A., Piper, F. I., Plaut, J. A., Pockman, W. T., Quirk, J., Reinhardt, K., Ripullone, F., Ryan, M. G., Sala, A., Sevanto, S., Sperry, J. S., Vargas, R., Vennetier, M., Way, D. A., Xu, C., Yepez, E.A., McDowell, N. G. (2017). A multi-species synthesis of physiological mechanisms in drought-induced tree mortality. *Nature Ecology and Evolution* 1: 1285-1291. <https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-017-0248-x>
- Albert, C. H., Thuiller, W., Yoccoz, N. G., Soudant, A., Boucher, F., Saccone, P., Lavorel, S. (2010). Intraspecific functional variability: extent, structure, and sources of variation. *Journal of Ecology* 98: 604-613. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2745.2010.01651.x>
- Armbruster, W.S., Pélabon, C., Bolstad, G.H., Hansen, T.F. (2014). Integrated phenotypes: understanding trait covariation in plants and animals. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences* 369: 20130245. <http://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2013.0245>
- Chave, J., Coomes, D., Jansen, S., Lewis, S. L., Swenson, N. G., Zanne, A. E. (2009). Towards a worldwide wood economics spectrum. *Ecology Letters* 12 (4): 351-366. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1461-0248.2009.01285.x>
- Díaz, S., Kattge, J., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Wright, I. J., Lavorel, S., Dray, S., Reus, B., Kleyer, M., Wirth, C., Prentice, C., Garnier, E., Bonisch, G., Westoby, M., Poorter, H., Reich, P. B., Moles, A. T., Dickie, J., Gillison, A. N., Zanne, A. E., Chave, J., Wright, S.J., Sheremet'ev, S. N., Jactel, H., Baraloto, C., Crebolini, B., Pierce, S., Shipley, B., Kirkup, D., Casanoves, F., Joswig, J. S., Gunther, A., Falczuk, V., Rüger, N., Mahecha, M. D., Gorné, L. D. (2016). The global spectrum of plant form and function. *Nature* 529: 167-171. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature16489>
- Dwyer, J.M., Laughlin, D.C. (2017). Constraints on trait combinations explain climatic drivers of biodiversity: the importance of trait covariance in community assembly. *Ecology Letters* 20 (7): 872-882. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12781>
- Engelbrecht, B. M. J., Comita L. S., Condit, R., Kursar, T. A., Tyree, M. T., Turner B. L., Hubbell, S. P. (2007). Drought sensitivity shapes species distribution patterns in tropical forests. *Nature* 447: 80-82. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature05747>
- Flores-Moreno, H., Fazayeli, F., Banerjee, A., Datta, A., Kattge, J., Butler, E. E., Atkin, O. K., Wythers, K., Chen, M., Anand, M., Bahn, M., Byun, C., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Craine, J., Gonzalez-Melo, A., Hattingh, W. N., Jansen, S., Kraft, N. J. B., Kramer, K.,

- Laughlin, D. C., Minden, V., Niinemets, U., Onipchenko, V., Peñuelas, J., Soudzilovskaia, N. A., Dirmple, R. L., Reich, P. B. (2019) Robustness of trait connections across environmental gradients and growth forms. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 28 (12): 1806-1826. <http://dx.doi.org/10.1111/geb.12996>
- Gianoli, E., Palacio-López, K. (2009). Phenotypic integration may constrain phenotypic plasticity in plants. *Oikos* 118: 1924–1928. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1600-0706.2009.17884.x>
- IPCC, 2023: Sections. *In: Climate Change 2023: Synthesis Report. A Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Contribution of Working Groups I, II and III to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Core Writing Team, H. Lee and J. Romero (eds.)]. IPCC, Geneva, Switzerland, pp. 35-115. <https://doi.org/10.59327/IPCC/AR6-9789291691647>
- Matesanz, S., Blanco-Sánchez, M., Ramos-Muñoz, M., de la Cruz, M., Benavides, R., Escudero, A. (2021). Phenotypic integration does not constrain phenotypic plasticity: differential plasticity of traits is associated to their integration across environments. *New Phytologist* 231 (6): 2359-2370. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.17536>
- McDowell, N., Allen, C. D., Anderson-Teixeira, K., Brando, P., Brien, R., Chambers, J., Christoffersen, B., Davies, S., Doughty, C., Duque, A., Espirito-Santo, F., Fisher, R., Fontes, C. G., Galbraith, D., Goodsman, D., Grossiord, C., Hartmann, H., Holm, J., Johnson, D. J., Kassim, A. R., Keller, M., Koven, C., Kueppers, L., Kumagai, T., Malhi, Y., McMahon, S. M., Mencuccini, M., Meir, P., Moorcroft, P., Muller-Landau, H. C., Phillips, O. L., Powell, T., Sierra, C. A., Sperry, J., Warren, J., Xu, C., Xu, X. (2018). Drivers and mechanisms of tree mortality in moist tropical forests. *New Phytologist* 219 (3): p. 851-869, 2018. <https://doi.org/10.1111/nph.15027>
- Menezes-Silva, P. E., Loram-Lourenço, L., Alves, R. D. F. B., Sousa, L. F., Almeida, S. E. S., Farnese, F. S. (2019). Different ways to die in a changing world: consequences of climate change for tree species performance and survival through an ecophysiological perspective. *Ecology and Evolution* 9 (20): 11979-11999, 2019. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5663>
- Messier, J., Lechowicz, M. J., McGill, B. J., Violle, C., & Enquist, B. J. (2017). Interspecific integration of trait dimensions at local scales: The plant phenotype as an integrated network. *Journal of Ecology*, 105(6), 1775–1790. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.12755>
- Michelaki, C., Fyllas, N. M., Galanidis, A., Aloupi, M., Evangelou, E., Arianoutsou, M., Dimitrakopoulos, P. G. (2019). An integrated phenotypic trait-network in thermo-Mediterranean vegetation describing alternative, coexisting resource-use strategies. *Science of the Total Environment*, 672, 583–592. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.04.030>
- Murren, C. J., Auld, J. R., Callahan, H., Ghalambor, C. K., Handelsman, C. A., Heskell, M. A., Kingsolver, J. G., Maclean, H. J., Masel, J., Maughan, H., Pfennig, D. W., Relyea, R. A., Seiter, S., Snell-Rood, E., Steiner, U. K., Schlichting, C. D. (2015). Constraints on the evolution of phenotypic plasticity: limits and costs of phenotype and plasticity. *Heredity* 115: 293-301. <https://doi.org/10.1038/hdy.2015.8>

- Oyanoghafo, O. O., Miller, A. D., Toomey, M., Ahrens, C. W., Tissue, D. T., & Rymer, P. D. (2023). Contributions of phenotypic integration, plasticity and genetic adaptation to adaptive capacity relating to drought in *Banksia marginata* (Proteaceae). *Frontiers in Plant Science* 14: 1150116. <https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1150116>
- Padilla, F. M., Pugnaire, F. I. (2007). Rooting depth and soil moisture control Mediterranean woody seedling survival during drought. *Functional Ecology* 21 (3): 489-495. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1365-2435.2007.01267.x>
- Pireda, S., Oliveira, D.S., Borges, N.L., Ferreira, G.A., Barroso, L.M., Simioni, P., Vitória, A.P., Da Cunha, M. (2019). Acclimatization capacity of leaf traits of species co-occurring in restinga and seasonal semideciduous forest ecosystems. *Environmental and Experimental Botany* 164: 190-202 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.envexpbot.2019.05.012>
- Shipley, B., de Bello, F., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Laliberté, E., Laughlin, D. C., Reich, P. B. (2016). Reinforcing loose foundation stones in trait-based plant ecology. *Oecologia* 180: 923–931. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s00442-016-3549-x>
- Siefert, A., Violle, C., Chalmandrier, L., Albert, C. H., Taudiere, A., Fajardo, A., Aarssen, L. W., Baraloto, C., Carlucci, M. B., Ciacciaruso, M. V., Dantas, V. L., de Bello, F., Duarte, L. D. S., Fonseca, C. R., Freschet, G. T., Gaucherand, S., Gross, N., Hikosaka, K., Jackson, B., Jung, V., Kamiyama, C., Katabuchi, M., Kembel, S. W., Kichenin, E., Kraft, N. J. B., Lagerström, A., Bagousse-Pinguet, Y. L., Li, Y., Mason, N., Messier, J., Nakashizuka, T., Overton, J. M., Peltzer, D. A., Pérez-Ramos, I. M., Pillar, V. D., Prentice, H. C., Richardson, S., Sasaki, T., Schamp, B. S., Schöb, C., Shipley, B., Sundqvist, M., Sykes, M. T., Vandewalle, M., Wardle, D. A. (2015). A global meta-analysis of the relative extent of intraspecific trait variation in plant communities. *Ecology Letters* 18 (12): 1406-1419. <https://doi.org/10.1111/ele.12508>
- Violle, C., Navas, M.L., Vile, D., Kazakou, E., Fortunel, C.; Hummel, I., Garnier E. (2007). Let the concept of trait be functional! *Oikos* 116 (5): 882-892. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.0030-1299.2007.15559.x>
- Wright, I. J., Reich, P. B., Westoby, M., Ackerly, D. D., Baruch, Z., Bongers, F., Cavender-Bares, J., Chapin, T., Cornelissen, J. H. C., Diemer, M., Flexas, J., Garnier, E., Groom, P. K., Gulias, J., Hikosaka, K., Lamont, B. B., Lee, T., Lee, W., Lusk, C., Midgley, J. J., Navas, M.-L., Niinemets, U., Oleksyn, J., Osada, N., Poorter, H., Poot, P., Prior, L., Pyankov, V. I., Roumet, C., Thomas, S. C., Tjoelker, M. G., Veneklaas, E. J., Villar, R. (2004). The worldwide leaf economics spectrum. *Nature* 428: 821-827. <https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02403>